CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR'S OFFICE OF HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

GRANT AGREEMENT

between

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

and

ARMSTRONG PLACE ASSOCIATES, A CALIFORNIA LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

For ARMSTRONG PLACE

5600 THIRD STREET

THIS GRANT AGREEMENT (this "**Agreement**") is made this November 1, 2017, by and between Armstrong Place Associates, a California limited partnership ("**Grantee**"), and the CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, a municipal corporation ("**City**") acting by and through the Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development ("**MOHCD**").

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, the City previously provided Grantee funding through MOHCD's Local Operating Subsidy Program ("**Program**") under a nine-year agreement dated August 11, 2011; and

WHEREAS, Grantee submitted the Application Documents (as hereinafter defined) to MOHCD for a new grant through MOHCD's Program; and

WHEREAS, City desires to provide such a grant on the terms and conditions set forth herein; and

WHEREAS, the City's Board of Supervisors authorized execution of this Agreement on June 6, 2017 pursuant to Resolution No. 233-17.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the premises and the mutual covenants contained in this Agreement and for other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and adequacy of which is hereby acknowledged, the parties hereto agree as follows:

ARTICLE 1 DEFINITIONS

- **1.1 Specific Terms**. Unless the context otherwise requires, the following capitalized terms (whether singular or plural) shall have the meanings set forth below:
- "ADA" shall mean the Americans with Disabilities Act (including all rules and regulations thereunder) and all other applicable federal, state and local disability rights legislation, as the same may be amended, modified or supplemented from time to time.

"Additional Leasing Date" shall have the meaning given to it in Section 4.1.

- "Agreement Date" means the date this Agreement is duly executed and delivered by Grantee and MOHCD.
 - "Annual Monitoring Report" shall have the meaning given to it in <u>Section 6.1</u>.
- "Annual Operating Budget" means the operating budget for the Project approved by City attached hereto as **Exhibit B**, as amended by Grantee and City from time-to-time.
- "**Applicable Laws**" means all applicable present or future federal, state, local and administrative laws, rules, regulations, codes, orders and requirements.
- "Application Documents" shall mean collectively: (i) the grant application submitted by Grantee for a Program grant, including all exhibits, schedules, appendices and attachments thereto; (ii) all documents, correspondence and other written materials submitted in respect of such grant application; and (iii) all amendments, modifications or supplements to any of the foregoing approved in writing by City.
- "Approved Shortfall" means the amount that is approved by MOHCD, if any, by which the Assisted Units Operating Costs for any Business Year during the Term exceed the Project Income attributable to the Assisted Units for such Business Year.
- "Assisted Units" means the 23 residential units at the Project assisted with LOSP funds pursuant to this Agreement.
- "Business Year" means each period of twelve (12) months used by the Project to define the beginning and end of the year for purposes of accounting and other reporting.
 - "CFR" means the Code of Federal Regulations.
- "Certificate of Preference" means the form establishing a priority right for tenant selection, as further described in the Operational Rules.
- "Certificate of Preference Holder" means a person or household that has been issued a Certificate of Preference.
 - "Charter" shall mean the Charter of City.
 - "Charter Documents" shall have the meaning given in Section 6.2.
 - "City" means the City and County of San Francisco.
- "City Loan Documents" means the MOHCD Loan Agreement and the documents executed in connection therewith.
 - "Controller" shall mean the Controller of City.
 - "Director" means MOHCD's Director or an authorized representative of the Director.
 - "Effective Date" means the Agreement Date.
 - "Event of Default" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 11.1.

- "**First Subsidy Payment**" shall mean the Subsidy Payment for the initial period starting from the Effective Date.
 - "Grant Amount" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 5.1.
- "**Grant Funds**" shall mean any and all funds allocated or disbursed to Grantee under this Agreement.
- "Gross Rent" means the aggregate annual sum charged to Tenants for rent and utilities, with utility charges limited to an allowance determined by the San Francisco Housing Authority and published by MOHCD.
- "HUD" means the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development acting by and through the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development and any authorized agents.
 - "HSH" means the San Francisco Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing
- "**Indemnified Parties**" shall mean City, including MOHCD and all of City's commissions, departments, agencies and other subdivisions, and City's elected officials, directors, officers, employees, agents, and representatives, and their respective successors and assigns.
- "**Initial Leasing Date**" shall be the date when the first Assisted Unit is leased and occupied by a Tenant.
 - "Loan Committee" means the City review committee that selects Program grantees.
- "LOSP Clients" means the formerly homeless individuals or households that MOHCD deems eligible for Program assistance pursuant to the Program criteria set forth on the attached Exhibit D (as such criteria may be amended from time to time by MOHCD) as administered by Grantee pursuant to this Agreement, the LOSP Policies and Procedures Manual and the Services Agreement.
- "LOSP Policies and Procedures Manual" means the document published jointly by MOHCD and HSH describing the program's operational policies and procedures, as may be amended from time to time.
 - "Maintenance Duties" shall have the meaning given to it in Section 4.8(a).
- "Median Income" means median income as published annually by MOHCD, derived from the Income Limits determined by HUD for the for the San Francisco area, adjusted solely for household size, but not high housing cost area.
- "MOHCD" shall mean the Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development of the City and County of San Francisco.
- "MOHCD Loan Agreement" means that certain loan agreement, dated as of December 1, 2008, between the former San Francisco Redevelopment Agency ("Agency") and Grantee with respect to a Thirteen Million Five Hundred Forty-Five Thousand Five Hundred Sixteen Dollar (\$13,545,516) loan.
- "Operating Costs" means the following costs: (a) all charges incurred in the operation of the Project for utilities, real estate taxes and assessments and premiums for insurance required under this Agreement, the City Loan Documents or the Senior Loan Documents; (b) salaries, wages and any other compensation due and payable to the employees or agents of Grantee employed in connection with the Project, including all related withholding taxes, insurance premiums, Social Security payments and other

payroll taxes or payments; (c) Qualified Minimal Debt Service Payments, if any; (d) the asset management fees, partnership management fees, investor services fee and deferred developer fees described in the Annual Operating Budget or otherwise approved by MOHCD in writing; (e) all other expenses actually incurred to cover the operation of the Project to the standards required under this Agreement, including maintenance and repairs, and property management fees (to the extent such fees are permitted to be made under the MOHCD Loan Agreement); (f) required deposits to the Replacement Reserve Account (as defined in the MOHCD Loan Agreement), Operating Reserve Account, and any other reserve account required under this Agreement (excluding the Subsidy Reserve Account), the City Loan Documents or the Senior Loan Documents; and (g) any extraordinary expenses arising from the ownership or operation of the Project approved in advance and in writing by MOHCD. "Operating Costs" shall not include any loan payments to be made under the City Loan Documents, the Senior Loan Documents or any other loan payments other than Qualified Minimal Debt Service Payments, nor any costs Grantee incurs in providing services to a Project tenant other than the services to be provided under such Project tenant's lease or otherwise approved hereunder.

"Operating Reserve Account" means the interest-bearing operating reserve depository account Grantee is required to maintain pursuant to the MOHCD Loan Agreement.

"**Operational Rules**" means MOHCD's Operational Rules for San Francisco Housing Lotteries and Rental Lease Up Activities dated August 1, 2015, as amended from time to time.

"Operating Statement" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.1.

"**Opinion**" means an opinion of Grantee's California legal counsel, satisfactory to MOHCD, that Grantee is a duly formed, validly existing California limited partnership in good standing under the laws of the State of California, has the power and authority to enter into this Agreement and will be bound by its terms when executed and delivered, that each of Grantee's general partners is a duly formed, and that addresses any other matters MOHCD reasonably requests.

"**Program**" means the Local Operating Subsidy Program, through which MOHCD provides operating subsidies to housing projects that provide permanent supportive housing for formerly homeless individuals and households.

"Program Transition Reserve Account" shall have meaning given to it in Section 2.5.

"**Project**" means the one hundred sixteen (116) unit housing project commonly known as Armstrong Place, which is located on the Real Property.

"Project Income" means all income and receipts in any form received by Grantee from the operation, use or ownership of the Project, calculated on an accrual basis, including rents, fees, deposits (other than tenant security deposits), reimbursements and other charges paid to Grantee by MOHCD in connection with the Project (other than Grant Funds), and any funds held in the Subsidy Reserve Account.

"**Project Operating Account**" means a checking account maintained by Grantee, which shall be held in a bank or savings and loan institution acceptable to MOHCD as a segregated account insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or other comparable federal insurance program.

"**Projected Shortfall**" means the amount, if any, by which the Assisted Units Operating Costs (as defined in <u>Section 5.6</u>)] for any Business Year during the Term are projected to exceed the Project Income obtained from the Assisted Units for such Business Year.

"Qualified Minimal Debt Service Payment" means a minimal debt service payment that Grantee must make under the MOHCD Loan Agreement, the Senior Loan Documents or any additional affordable

housing loan for the Project, provided that Grantee first obtains MOHCD's written consent to such additional loan, including any proposed repayments to be made to such additional loan.

"Real Property" shall mean the real property described on the attached Exhibit C.

"**Referral**" means HSH documentation of eligibility of LOSP client being referred for permanent supportive housing at the Project.

"Senior Loan Documents" means the following documents: the loan documents executed by Grantee in connection with a loan from the Agency in the amount of Thirteen Million Five Hundred Forty-Five Thousand Five Hundred Sixteen Dollars (\$13,545,516); the loan documents executed by Grantee in connection with a loan in the amount of Twenty Million Six Hundred Thirty-Three Thousand One Hundred Seventy Dollars (\$20,633,170) from Wells Fargo Bank N.A., related to the Redevelopment Agency of the City and County of San Francisco Multifamily Housing Mortgage Revenue Bonds (Armstrong Place Senior Housing) 2008; the loan documents executed by Grantee in connection with the loan from the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development in the amount of Nine Million Seven Hundred Thirty-Five Thousand Two Hundred Dollars (\$9,735,200); and ate loan documents executed by Grantee in connection with a loan in the amount of Nine Million One Hundred Six Thousand Five Hundred Seventeen Dollars (\$9,106,517) from the State of California Department of Housing and Community Development.

"Services Agreement" means the Contract for Services dated July 1, 2010, and between Tenant Services Contractor and HSH for the provision of services to LOSP Clients at the Project.

"**Subsidy Payment**" means a payment made by MOHCD to Grantee pursuant to the terms of this Agreement, which shall be made in the manner and in the amount specified in <u>Article 5</u> below.

"Subsidy Reserve Account" means a checking account maintained by Grantee, which shall be held in a bank or savings and loan institution acceptable to MOHCD as a segregated account insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or other comparable federal insurance program, and used only for the purposes specified in Section 4.3.

"Tenant" shall mean a LOSP Client who leases an Assisted Unit.

"**Tenant-Paid Rent**" means the annual amount charged to Tenants for rent, not including any applicable utility allowance, which must be included when calculating Gross Tenant Rent.

"**Tenant Services Contractor**" shall mean Providence Foundation of San Francisco, a California non-profit public benefit corporation].

"**Term**" shall have the meaning given to in <u>Section 3</u>.

"**Termination Notice Date**" shall have the meaning given to in <u>Section 4.1</u>.

"Transition Plan" shall have the meaning given to in Section 2.5.

"Underlying Restricted Rent" is the maximum Gross Rent allowed under the MOHCD Loan Agreement or any other more-restrictive covenants under City-approved funding agreements.

"Vacancy Period" shall have the meaning given to in Section 4.1.

"15-Year Cash Flow" means the cash flow projection described in the attached Exhibit B.

1.2 Additional Terms. The terms "as directed," "as required" or "as permitted" and similar terms shall refer to the direction, requirement, or permission of MOHCD. The terms "sufficient," "necessary"

or "proper" and similar terms shall mean sufficient, necessary or proper in the sole judgment of MOHCD. The terms "approval," "acceptable" or "satisfactory" or similar terms shall mean approved by, or acceptable to, or satisfactory to MOHCD. The terms "include," "included" or "including" and similar terms shall be deemed to be followed by the words "without limitation". The use of the term "subcontractor," "successor" or "assign" herein refers only to a subcontractor ("subgrantee"), successor or assign expressly permitted under <u>Article 13</u>.

1.3 References to this Agreement. References to this Agreement include: (a) any and all appendices, exhibits, schedules, attachments hereto; (b) any and all statutes, ordinances, regulations or other documents expressly incorporated by reference herein; and (c) any and all amendments, modifications or supplements hereto made in accordance with <u>Section 17.2</u>. References to articles, sections, subsections or appendices refer to articles, sections or subsections of or appendices to this Agreement, unless otherwise expressly stated. Terms such as "hereunder," herein or "hereto" refer to this Agreement as a whole.

ARTICLE 2 APPROPRIATION AND CERTIFICATION OF GRANT FUNDS; LIMITATIONS ON CITY'S OBLIGATIONS

2.1 Risk of Non-Appropriation of Grant Funds. This Agreement is subject to the budget and fiscal provisions of the Charter. City shall have no obligation to make appropriations for this Agreement in lieu of appropriations for new or other agreements or for other MOHCD expenditures. Grantee acknowledges that MOHCD's obligation to make Subsidy Payments under this Agreement is expressly conditioned on the (a) appropriation of sufficient funds to HSH for Subsidy Payments and transfer of such funds from HSH to MOHCD (or as MOHCD may direct such funds to be transferred directly by HSH to Grantee), which appropriation and transfer is subject to HSH's annual operating budget, or (b) appropriation of sufficient funds for Subsidy Payments to MOHCD's annual operating budget. If the funds appropriated for Program subsidy payments in a given year will be insufficient to fund the total Program subsidy payments MOHCD intended to make in such year, MOHCD shall have the right to reduce the amount of Program subsidy payments and to select the qualifying projects subject to such reduced payments.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, however, qualifying projects that are not financed with State Department of Housing and Community Development Multifamily Housing Program Supportive Housing Component funds ("**HCD Funds**") will be subject to such Program subsidy payment reductions before any such reductions are made to qualifying projects financed with HCD Funds.

If MOHCD determines that Subsidy Payments for any given period must be reduced due to a shortfall in appropriated Program funds (a "Non-Appropriation Event"), MOHCD shall notify Grantee that a Non-Appropriation Event has occurred. City's obligation to make any Subsidy Payments in excess of those for which sufficient funds have been appropriated shall automatically terminate as of such Non-Appropriation Event, except as may be required pursuant to Section 2.5 below. Grantee acknowledges that HSH's and MOHCD's annual operating budgets are each subject to the discretion of City's Mayor and Board of Supervisors and a Non-Appropriation Event may occur during the Term and, accordingly, that Subsidy Payments may subsequently not be made in the amounts projected pursuant to this Agreement. Grantee's assumption of such risks is part of the consideration for this Agreement.

- **2.2** Certification of Controller; Guaranteed Maximum Costs. No funds shall be available under this Agreement until prior written authorization certified by the Controller. In addition, as set forth in Section 21.10-1 of the San Francisco Administrative Code:
- (a) City's obligations hereunder shall not at any time exceed the amount certified by the Controller for the purpose and period stated in such certification, the current Controller certification for Grant Funds is only for the First Subsidy Payment, and Controller certification will be a condition precedent for all other Subsidy Payments to the extent that Project Transition Reserve Account funds are not available to fund such Subsidy Payments.

- (b) Except as may be provided by City ordinances governing emergency conditions, City and its employees and officers are not authorized to request Grantee to perform services or to provide materials, equipment and supplies that would result in Grantee performing services or providing materials, equipment and supplies that are beyond the scope of the services, materials, equipment and supplies specified in this Agreement unless this Agreement is amended in writing and approved as required by law to authorize the additional services, materials, equipment or supplies. City is not required to pay Grantee for services, materials, equipment or supplies provided by Grantee if they are beyond the scope of the services, materials, equipment and supplies agreed upon herein and were not approved by a written amendment to this Agreement lawfully executed by City.
- (c) City and its employees and officers are not authorized to offer or promise to Grantee additional funding for this Agreement that would exceed the maximum amount of funding provided for herein. Additional funding for this Agreement in excess of the maximum provided herein shall require lawful approval and certification by the Controller. City is not required to honor any offered or promised additional funding that exceeds the maximum provided in this Agreement, which requires lawful approval and certification of the Controller when the lawful approval and certification by the Controller has not been obtained.
- (d) The Controller is not authorized to make payments on any agreement for which funds have not been certified as available for such purposes in the budget of HSH or MOHCD or by supplemental appropriation.
- **2.3 Automatic Termination for Nonappropriation or Nontransfer of Funds**. This Agreement shall automatically terminate, without penalty, liability or expense of any kind to City, at the end of the period of the City's Business Year that a Non-Appropriation Event occurs, except as otherwise set forth in Section 2.5.
- **2.4 SUPERSEDURE OF CONFLICTING PROVISIONS.** IN THE EVENT OF ANY CONFLICT BETWEEN ANY OF THE PROVISIONS OF THIS <u>ARTICLE 2</u> AND ANY OTHER PROVISION OF THIS AGREEMENT, THE APPLICATION DOCUMENTS OR ANY OTHER DOCUMENT OR COMMUNICATION RELATING TO THIS AGREEMENT, THE TERMS OF THIS <u>ARTICLE 2</u> SHALL GOVERN.
- 2.5 Program Transition Reserve Account. All LOSP subsidy payments, including the Subsidy Payments, are conditioned on the appropriation of sufficient funds therefor and the transfer of such funds to MOHCD's annual budget. MOHCD intends to establish a reserve account, as MOHCD deems appropriate and in its sole discretion, to fund all or a portion of selected LOSP subsidy payments in the event sufficient funds are not so appropriated or transferred (the "Program Transition Reserve Account"). If there is a Non-Appropriation Event, City shall use Program Transition Reserve Account funds to disburse such Subsidy Payments to the extent there are sufficient Program Transition Reserve Account funds for such disbursements.

If there is a Non-Appropriation Event, and City fully funds the following year's Subsidy Payment in the amount shown on Exhibit A (whether with Program Transition Reserve Account funds or otherwise), this Agreement shall remain in effect through the last day of the period for which such Subsidy Payment is made. In the event City continues to fully fund subsequent Subsidy Payments, this Agreement shall remain in effect through the last day of the period for which each such subsequent Subsidy Payment is made.

City shall have no obligation to replenish or supplement the Program Transition Reserve Account. City shall have the right to, at MOHCD's discretion, use Program Transition Reserve Account funds to make subsidy payments to LOSP grantees other than Grantee. The Program Transition Reserve Account shall remain the City's property at all times and any interest that accrues thereon shall remain the sole property of City and will be deemed part of the Program Transition Reserve Account. If any funds remain in the

Program Transition Reserve Account at the expiration of the Term or earlier termination of this Agreement, such funds shall remain with City and Grantee shall have no rights thereto.

Grantee agrees that it shall not make any distributions or payments of Residual Receipts, as defined in the MOHCD Loan Agreement, until City has approved the distribution or payment of such Residual Receipts.

ARTICLE 3 TERM

The term of this Agreement (the "**Term**") shall commence on the Effective Date and shall terminate on the thirty-first day of December 2032, unless earlier terminated in accordance with the terms herein.

ARTICLE 4 PERFORMANCE OF GRANT OBLIGATIONS

4.1 Lease of Assisted Units.

(a) Commencing on the Initial Leasing Date, Grantee shall lease all of the Assisted Units to the LOSP Clients it selects from Referrals supplied by the City.

If an Assisted Unit lease terminates at any time, Grantee shall deliver written notice of such termination to City within five (5) business days of such termination (the "Termination Notice Date"). City shall accordingly deliver a Referral to Grantee within fifteen (15) business days of receiving such Assisted Unit lease termination notice and Grantee shall lease such vacated Assisted Unit to the LOSP Client within the sixty (60) day period immediately following its receipt of such Referrals (each such additional lease up date shall be referred to as an "Additional Leasing Date"). The period of time between a Termination Notice Date and the corresponding Additional Leasing Date shall be referred to as a "Vacancy Period". After the Initial Leasing Date, an Assisted Unit may remain vacant during any Vacancy Period applicable to such Assisted Unit. If City fails to timely deliver the required Referrals at any time, until City delivers such Referrals, Grantee can submit a request to City to use a qualified candidate identified by Grantee that satisfies the requirements of Exhibit D, and such request shall not be unreasonably denied.

- (b) Grantee shall give preference in occupying all Assisted Units first to Certificate of Preference Holders in accordance with the Preferences Ordinance; provided that such applicants satisfy all other applicable eligibility requirements under the City Loan Documents and the Senior Loan Documents.
 - (c) [Intentionally Omitted]
- (d) Grantee shall have sole discretion in selecting the LOSP Clients that will be Tenants, provided that Grantee's decision not to rent an Assisted Unit to an LOSP Client referred to Grantee by City shall not be unreasonably withheld or conditioned, and provided further that Grantee shall not discriminate against or permit discrimination against any person or group of persons because of race, color, creed, national origin, ancestry, age, sex, sexual orientation, disability, gender identity, height, weight, source of income or acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) or AIDS related condition (ARC) in the leasing of the Assisted Units.
- (e) Grantee shall comply with the Tenant Selection Plan Policy set forth in the attached **Exhibit H** when selecting tenants for the Assisted Units.
- (f) Grantee shall comply with the Tenant Screening Criteria Policy set forth in the attached **Exhibit I** when screening tenants for the Assisted Units.

- (g) Grantee shall rent each Assisted Unit to a Tenant pursuant to a separate lease agreement that complies with this Agreement. Each Tenant lease shall provide for termination of such lease and such Tenant's consent to immediate eviction if the Tenant has made any material misrepresentation in the initial income certification made by Tenant to City or in any later income certification made by Tenant to Grantee. The lease agreement for each Assisted Unit must also contain the applicable Lease Addendum, which can be found in the **LOSP Policies and Procedures Manual**.
- (h) Grantee shall obtain each Tenant's recertification of his/her household income on an annual basis. Such income certifications shall be prepared pursuant to low income housing tax credit guidelines for household income and shall be maintained on file at Grantee's principal office for no less than five (5) years following the date of such certification, and Grantee must file or cause to be filed copies thereof with MOHCD promptly upon MOHCD's request therefor.
- (i) Security deposits may be required of Tenants only in accordance with applicable federal regulations, state law and this Agreement. Any security deposits collected must be segregated from all other funds of the Project in an account held in trust for the benefit of the Tenants and other tenants of the Project and disbursed in accordance with California law. The balance in such security deposit account must at all times equal or exceed the aggregate of all security deposits collected plus accrued interest thereon, less any security deposits or interest thereon returned to Tenants or any other tenants of the Project.

4.2 Rent Restrictions.

- (a) Gross Rent charged for any Tenant shall be the lower of fifty percent (50%) of a Tenant's gross monthly income, or the maximum rent allowed under the MOHCD Loan Agreement.
- (b) With the written approval of DSHH, the Gross Rent charged to a Tenant may be increased as a result of a determination by HSH that such Tenant is no longer eligible under the Program, so long as the Gross Rent charged does not exceed the Underlying Restricted Rent. Notwithstanding the forgoing, Tenants deemed no longer eligible by HSH who remain occupants of the Project shall still be considered a LOSP Client and the Tenant's Unit shall still constitute an Assisted Unit for purposes of compliance with the requirements of this Agreement.
- (c) Grantee must provide MOHCD at least annually a report showing actual household income level and Gross Rent for each Tenant.
- **4.3 Operating Reserve Account; Subsidy Reserve Account.** Grantee shall comply with all of its requirements for the Operating Reserve Account under the MOHCD Loan Agreement. In addition, if the Subsidy Payment made to Grantee for a Business Year exceeds the Approved Shortfall for such Business Year, as determined pursuant to the reports delivered under Section 6.1, Grantee shall deposit such excess amount in the Subsidy Reserve Account. Grantee shall not use Subsidy Reserve Account funds, or any interest earned thereon, for any purpose other than as provided in this Agreement. The only funds that shall be held in the Subsidy Reserve Account shall be the moneys deposited therein pursuant to this Section and the interest earned thereon.

If the Approved Shortfall for a Business Year exceeds the Subsidy Payment made to Grantee for such Business Year, Grantee shall first use Subsidy Reserve Account funds, to the extent available, to pay the Assisted Units Operating Costs that comprise such excess shortfall. If the Subsidy Reserve Account plus Subsidy Payment funds are insufficient to pay all of the Assisted Units Operating Costs in any given Business Year, Grantee shall use Operating Reserve Account funds, if any, to pay the remaining Assisted Units Operating Costs, subject to any approval Grantee must obtain from any lender under the Senior Loan Documents or Grantee's tax credit limited partner to so use the Operating Reserve Account funds.

4.4 [Intentionally Omitted]

4.5 Annual Operating Budget. The Annual Operating Budget attached hereto as **Exhibit B** sets forth Grantee's anticipated Operating Costs, Project Income and Projected Shortfall for the Term of the Agreement. Grantee shall pay Operating Costs in conformity with the approved Annual Operating Budget. MOHCD's prior written consent shall not be required before Grantee can spend funds on Operating Costs that differ in amount from the amounts in the Annual Operating Budget.

Grantee can submit requests to change the amount of the Annual Operating Budget and corresponding Subsidy Payment for any year during the term by supplying a written proposal to MOHCD. MOHCD will provide project-specific guidance about other materials required to analyze the requested change including but not limited to a variance analysis that includes a quantitative assessment of the difference between projected annual income and expenses and actual annual income and expenses, and explanations for the cause of any significant variances.

Any travel expenses incurred by Grantee must be reasonable and must comply with the following:

- (i) Lodging, meals and incidental expenses shall not exceed the then-current per diem rates set forth by the United States General Services Administration for the County of San Francisco found at: https://www.gsa.gov/portal/category/104711.
- (ii) Air transportation expenses must use fares for coach-class accommodations, provided that purchases for air travel must occur no less than one week before the travel day.
- (iii) If ground transportation is required, the City urges the use of public transit or courtesy shuttles if provided by a lodging. If courtesy transportation is not provided by a lodging, ground transportation expenses for travel to or from regional airports must not exceed Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) each way. Other ground transportation expenses must not exceed then-current San Francisco taxi rates found at: https://www.sfmta.com/getting-around/taxi/taxi-rates. Ground transportation shall not include any expenses for luxury transportation services, such as a limousine, or any expenses related to travel to or from Project site meetings by Borrower's employees.
- (iv) Miscellaneous travel expenses must not exceed Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) without prior written approval of the City.
- (v) Any Disbursement Request for travel expenses must include supporting documentation, including, without limitation, original itemized receipts showing rates and cost, air travel itinerary, proof of payment, and any written justification requested by the City.

For the purpose of this Section, the terms "lodging," "meals" and "incidental expenses" shall have the same meanings defined in 41 CFR Part 300-3; the term "coach-class" shall have the same meaning defined in 41 CFR Part 301-10.121(a); and the term "miscellaneous" means copying services, printing services, communication services, or other services reasonably related to travel for the Project and approved by the City.

4.6 Grantee's Board of Directors. Grantee's manager, if Grantee is a limited liability company, or Grantee's general partner or the sole member of the limited liability company general partner, if Grantee is a limited partnership, shall at all times be governed by a legally constituted and fiscally responsible board of directors. Such board of directors shall meet regularly and maintain appropriate membership, as established in such entity's bylaws and other governing documents and shall adhere to applicable provisions of federal, state and local laws governing nonprofit corporations. Such entity's board of directors shall exercise such oversight responsibility with regard to this Agreement as is necessary to ensure full and prompt performance by Grantee of its obligations under this Agreement.

4.7 [Intentionally Omitted]

4.8 Maintenance and Management of Project.

- (a) Grantee shall be responsible for ensuring all Project maintenance, repair and management functions, including the collection of rents, routine and extraordinary repairs and replacement of capital items, and for keeping the Project in a safe and sanitary manner and in good operating condition in accordance with all Applicable Laws, the City Loan Documents and the Senior Loan Documents (collectively, the "Maintenance Duties").
- (b) Grantee may contract with a management agent for the performance of the Maintenance Duties subject to MOHCD's prior written approval of both the management agent and the management contract, provided, however, that the arrangement will not relieve Grantee of responsibility for performance of those duties. A management contract must contain a provision allowing Grantee to terminate the contract without penalty upon no more than thirty (30) days' notice.
- Outies are not being performed in accordance with this Agreement. If Grantee is then in contract with a management agent pursuant to subsection (b) above, and such management agent fails to fully cure such failure within thirty (30) days of the date that MOHCD delivers such written notice, Grantee shall exercise such thirty (30) day termination right, terminate the management contract and make immediate arrangements for cure of such failure and for the continuous and continuing performance of the Maintenance Duties. If, at the time of such notice, Grantee is not in contract with a management agent pursuant to subsection (b) above, in addition to MOHCD's rights hereunder, MOHCD shall have the right to require that Grantee, at Grantee's sole cost, contract with a management agent to perform the Maintenance Duties, or to make other arrangements the City deems necessary to ensure full and timely performance of the Maintenance Duties.
 - (d) Grantee shall operate the Project in compliance with all Applicable Laws.

4.9 Services Agreement; Provision of Services.

- (a) Grantee hereby agrees to allow the Tenant Services Contractor (and any subsequent service provider) access to the Project at all reasonable times for the provision of services to the Project's LOSP Clients.
- (b) Grantee shall promptly provide written notice to MOHCD if Grantee obtains knowledge of any default, or event that with notice or the passage of time or both could constitute a default, under the Services Agreement.
- (c) In the event that the Services Agreement is terminated for any reason, or that MOHCD and/or HSH determines that the Tenant Services Contractor needs to be replaced, Grantee shall cooperate in good faith with MOHCD and HSH in obtaining a new service provider for the LOSP Clients in the Project. In such an event, the selection of the new service provider for the Project shall require Grantee's prior consent, which shall not be unreasonably delayed or denied. Grantee hereby agrees and acknowledges that nothing in this Agreement gives Grantee any right to consent to the MOHCD and/or HSH determination to terminate the Services Agreement or to replace the Tenant Services Contractor.

ARTICLE 5 USE AND DISBURSEMENT OF GRANT FUNDS

5.1 Maximum Amount of Grant Funds; Disbursement of Subsidy Payments. In no event shall the total amount of Grant Funds disbursed hereunder exceed Four Million Two Hundred Thirty Seven Thousand One Hundred Fifty Six Dollars (\$4,237,156) (the "**Grant Amount**"). Subject to Grantee's performance of its obligations under this Agreement and MOHCD's receipt of sufficient funds, as further set forth in Article 2, the Grant Funds shall be disbursed through Subsidy Payments.

Provided that Grantee is in compliance with all of the conditions for receipt of the First Subsidy Payment, City shall deliver the First Subsidy Payment to Grantee within sixty (60) business days immediately following the Agreement Date. For every subsequent year during the Term, provided that Grantee is in compliance with all of the conditions for receipt of a Subsidy Payment, City shall deliver the Subsidy Payment for such year to Grantee within sixty (60) business days immediately following the date when the funds have been made available for MOHCD for disbursement.

5.2 Subsidy Payment Amounts and Adjustments.

- (a) The 15-Year Cash Flow is the Parties' current expectations of Operating Costs and Projected Shortfalls during the Term. The Parties anticipate that the amount of the First Subsidy Payment and each subsequent Subsidy Payment shall be as shown on **Exhibit A**. The First Subsidy Payment amount reflects the Projected Shortfall for the period starting on the Effective Date. Notwithstanding the foregoing initial calculations of the 15-Year Cash Flow and the Subsidy Payment amounts, however, each Subsidy Payment (including the First Subsidy Payment) is subject to further adjustment pursuant to this Section and City's annual review and approval of the applicable Annual Operating Budget. The City shall reduce the subsequent Subsidy Payments by the amount of any funds held in the Subsidy Reserve Account.
- (b) The total amount of all Subsidy Payments made hereunder shall not exceed the Grant Amount. If the total amount of all Subsidy Payments made hereunder equals the Grant Amount at any time prior to the expiration of the Term, no further Subsidy Payments shall be made hereunder. If any Subsidy Payment would, if made, cause the total amount of all Subsidy Payments made hereunder to exceed the Grant Amount, such Subsidy Payment shall be accordingly reduced so the total amount of Subsidy Payments made hereunder equals the Grant Amount.
- **5.3 Use of Grant Funds**. Grantee shall use the Grant Funds only for Assisted Units Operating Costs and for no other purpose. Grantee shall expend the Grant Funds in accordance with the Annual Operating Budget.
- **5.4** Conditions Precedent to Payment of First Subsidy Payment. Grantee shall fully satisfy each of the following conditions prior to delivery of the First Subsidy Payment.
- (a) Grantee must have delivered to the City fully executed (and for documents to be recorded, acknowledged) originals of the following documents, in form and substance satisfactory to the City: (i) this Agreement (in triplicate); (ii) the Opinion; and (iii) the Authorizing Resolutions.
 - (b) Grantee must have delivered its Charter Documents to the City.
- (c) Grantee shall be in compliance with all of its obligations under City Loan Documents and the Senior Loan Documents.
- (d) Tenant Services Contractor shall be in compliance with all of its obligations under the Services Agreement, and no default, or event that with notice or the passage of time or both could constitute a default, shall exist and remain uncured under the Services Agreement; provided however that disbursement of the First Subsidy Payment shall not be withheld due to an uncured default under the Services Agreement if at the time of expected disbursement, Grantee provides City with sufficient evidence that it is cooperating in good faith with the City and HSH to diligently pursue a cure of said default, which may or may not include Grantee directly providing the required services under the Services Agreement.
- (e) No Event of Default, or event that with notice or the passage of time or both could constitute an Event of Default, shall exist and remain uncured as of the date of the Initial Subsidy Payment is to be disbursed hereunder.

- **5.5** Conditions Precedent to Payment of Subsequent Subsidy Payments. Grantee shall fully satisfy each of the following conditions prior to delivery of any Subsequent Subsidy Payment:
- (a) Grantee shall be in compliance with all of its obligations under the City Loan Documents and the Senior Loan Documents.
- (b) Tenant Services Contractor shall be in compliance with all of its obligations under the Services Agreement, and no default, or event that with notice or the passage of time or both could constitute a default, shall exist and remain uncured under the Services Agreement; provided however that disbursement of any Subsequent Subsidy Payment shall not be withheld due to an uncured default under the Services Agreement if at the time of expected disbursement, Grantee provides City with sufficient evidence that it is cooperating in good faith with the City and DPH to diligently pursue a cure of said default, which may or may not include Grantee directly providing the required services under the Services Agreement.
- (c) No Event of Default, or event that with notice or the passage of time or both could constitute an Event of Default, shall exist and remain uncured as of the date of such Subsidy Payment is to be disbursed hereunder.
- **5.6** Allocation of Grant Funds and Calculation of Assisted Unit Operating Costs. For the purposes of determining the Subsidy Payment and the Projected Shortfall, City and Grantee have agreed that the parties shall allocate 19.83 percent (19.83%) of the total Operating Costs to the Assisted Units ("Assisted Units Operating Costs") and 80.17 percent (80.17%) of the total Operating Costs to the non-Assisted Units. For most budget line items, LOSP units are assigned a prorated share of the total project operating cost. There are some line items where alternative portions of the line item may be proposed. Exhibit B depicts the allocation of Operating Costs between the Assisted and non-Assisted Units, including and budget line items for which alternative portions have been allocated to the Assisted/non-Assisted units.

ARTICLE 6 REPORTING REQUIREMENTS; AUDITS; PENALTIES FOR FALSE CLAIMS

6.1 Regular Reports; Operating Statements. Grantee must file electronically with the City no later than one hundred fifty (150) days after the end of Grantee's calendar year annual report forms (the "**Annual Monitoring Report**") that include audited financial statements including any management letters; an income and expense statement for the Project covering the applicable reporting period "Operating Statement"; a statement of balances, deposits and withdrawals from all Accounts; and evidence of required insurance. The Annual Monitoring Report must be in substantially the form attached as **Exhibit G** or as later modified by MOHCD during the Term.

Such Annual Monitoring Report shall include a list of the Assisted Units Operating Costs paid by Grantee during such applicable prior Business Year and Grantee's certifications that (a) the total Grant Funds received by Grantee as of the end date of the applicable Business Year have been used only to pay Assisted Units Operating Costs, (b) all of Grantee's representations and warranties in this Agreement remain true and correct in all material respects as if made on the end date of such the applicable Business Year, (c) there is no Event of Default by Grantee as of the end date of the applicable Business Year, and (d) the party signing the Annual Monitoring Report is an officer of Grantee authorized to do so on Grantee's behalf.

6.2 Organizational Documents. Prior to the Effective Date, Grantee shall provide to City the following documents (collectively, the "**Charter Documents**"): a certified certificate of status and (a) if Grantee is a corporation, its bylaws, and a certified copy of its articles of incorporation; (b) if Grantee is limited partnership, its partnership agreement, a certified copy of its certificate of partnership, and the organizational documents of its general partner; and (c) if Grantee is a limited liability company, its

operating agreement, a certified copy of its certificate of limited liability company, and the organizational documents of its manager. All certified documents to be provided pursuant to this Section shall be certified by the California Secretary of State or, if the entity for which a certified document is to be provided was not organized in the State of California, certified by the Secretary of State of such entity's state of organization, no earlier than two (2) months prior to the Effective Date. The Charter Documents must be delivered to the City in their original form, as amended if applicable.

- **6.3 Notification of Defaults or Changes in Circumstances**. Grantee shall notify City immediately of (a) any Event of Default or event that, with the passage of time, would constitute an Event of Default; and (b) any change of circumstances that would cause any of the representations and warranties contained in Article 8 to be false or misleading at any time during the term of this Agreement.
- **6.4 Financial Statements**. As noted in <u>Section 6.1</u>, Grantee shall also deliver to City, no later than one hundred fifty (150) days following the end of any Business Year, an audited balance sheet and the related statement of income and cash flows for such Business Year, certified by a reputable accounting firm as accurately presenting the financial position of Grantee, including any management letters supplied by the auditors.
- 6.5 Books and Records. Grantee shall establish and maintain accurate files and records of all aspects of Operating Expenses and Project Income and the matters funded in whole or in part with Grant Funds during the term of this Agreement. Without limiting the scope of the foregoing, Grantee shall establish and maintain accurate financial books and accounting records relating to Operating Costs incurred and paid and Grant Funds received and expended under this Agreement, together with all invoices, documents, payrolls, time records and other data related to the matters covered by this Agreement, whether funded in whole or in part with Grant Funds. Grantee shall maintain all of the files, records, books, invoices, documents, payrolls and other data required to be maintained under this Section in a readily accessible location and condition for a period of not less than five (5) years after final payment under this Agreement or until any final audit has been fully completed, whichever is later. Grantee agrees to maintain and make available to MOHCD, during regular business hours, accurate books and accounting records relating to the Project and the Tenants. The State of California or any federal agency having an interest in the subject matter of this Agreement shall have the same rights conferred upon MOHCD by this Section. All financial reports must be prepared and maintained in accordance with GAAP as in effect at the time of performance.
- **6.6 Inspection and Audit**. Grantee shall make available to MOHCD, its employees and authorized representatives, during regular business hours all of the files, records, books, invoices, documents, payrolls and other data required to be established and maintained by Grantee under <u>Section 6.5</u>. Grantee shall permit MOHCD, its employees and authorized representatives to inspect, audit, examine and make excerpts and transcripts from any of the foregoing. The rights of MOHCD pursuant to this Section shall remain in effect so long as Grantee has the obligation to maintain such files, records, books, invoices, documents, payrolls and other data under this <u>Article 6</u>.
- 6.7 Submitting False Claims; Monetary Penalties. Grantee acknowledges and agrees that it is a "contractor" under and is subject to San Francisco Administrative Code Section 21.35. Under such Section 21.35, any contractor, subgrantee or consultant who submits a false claim shall be liable to City for three times the amount of damages which City sustains because of the false claim. A contractor, subgrantee or consultant who submits a false claim shall also be liable to City for the costs, including attorney's fees, of a civil action brought to recover any of those penalties or damages, and may be liable to City for a civil penalty of up to Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000) for each false claim. A contractor, subgrantee or consultant will be deemed to have submitted a false claim to City if the contractor, subgrantee or consultant: (a) knowingly presents or causes to be presented to an officer or employee of City a false claim or request for payment or approval; (b) knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used a false record or statement to get a false claim paid or approved by City; (c) conspires to defraud City by getting a false claim allowed or paid by City; (d) knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used a false record or statement to conceal, avoid, or decrease an obligation to pay or transmit money or

property to City; or (e) is a beneficiary of an inadvertent submission of a false claim to City, subsequently discovers the falsity of the claim, and fails to disclose the false claim to City within a reasonable time after discovery of the false claim.

- **6.8 Project Monitoring Generally.** Grantee understands and agrees that it will be monitored by the City from time to time to assure compliance with all terms and conditions in this Agreement and all Laws. Grantee acknowledges that the City may also conduct periodic on-site inspections of the Project. Grantee must cooperate with the monitoring by the City and ensure full access to the Project and all information related to the Project as reasonably required by the City.
- **6.9** Notice Requirement for Changes in Director Positions. Grantee must provide written notice of the replacement of its executive director, director of housing development, director of property management and/or any equivalent position within thirty (30) days after the effective date of such replacement.

ARTICLE 7 TAXES

- **7.1 Grantee to Pay All Taxes**. Grantee shall pay to the appropriate governmental authority, as and when due, any and all taxes, fees, assessments or other governmental charges, including possessory interest taxes and California sales and use taxes, levied upon or in connection with this Agreement, the Grant Funds or any of the activities contemplated by this Agreement.
- **7.2** Use of City Real Property. If at any time this Agreement entitles Grantee to the possession, occupancy or use of City real property for private gain, the following provisions shall apply:
- (a) Grantee, on behalf of itself and any subgrantees, successors and assigns, recognizes and understands that this Agreement may create a possessory interest subject to property taxation and Grantee, and any subgrantee, successor or assign, may be subject to the payment of such taxes.
- (b) Grantee, on behalf of itself and any subgrantees, successors and assigns, further recognizes and understands that any assignment permitted hereunder and any exercise of any option to renew or other extension of this Agreement may constitute a change in ownership for purposes of property taxation and therefore may result in a revaluation of any possessory interest created hereunder. Grantee shall report any assignment or other transfer of any interest in this Agreement or any renewal or extension thereof to the County Assessor within sixty (60) days after such assignment, transfer, renewal or extension.
- (c) Grantee shall provide such other information as may be requested by City to enable City to comply with any reporting requirements under applicable law with respect to possessory interests.
- **7.3 Earned Income Credit (EIC) Forms.** Administrative Code Section 12O requires that employers provide their employees with IRS Form W-5 (The Earned Income Credit Advance Payment Certificate) and the IRS EIC Schedule, as set forth below. Employers can locate these forms at the IRS Office, on the Internet, or anywhere that Federal Tax Forms can be found.
- (a) Grantee shall provide EIC Forms to each Eligible Employee at each of the following times: (i) within thirty (30) days following the date on which this Agreement becomes effective (unless Grantee has already provided such EIC Forms at least once during the calendar year in which such effective date falls); (ii) promptly after any Eligible Employee is hired by Grantee; and (iii) annually between January 1 and January 31 of each calendar year during the term of this Agreement.
- (b) Failure to comply with any requirement contained in subparagraph (a) of this Section shall constitute a material breach by Grantee of the terms of this Agreement. If, within thirty (30) days after

Grantee receives written notice of such a breach, Grantee fails to cure such breach or, if such breach cannot reasonably be cured within such period of thirty (30) days, Grantee fails to commence efforts to cure within such period or thereafter fails to diligently pursue such cure to completion, the City may pursue any rights or remedies available under this Agreement or under applicable law.

- (c) Any Subcontract entered into by Grantee shall require the subgrantee to comply, as to the subgrantee's Eligible Employees, with each of the terms of this Section.
- (d) Capitalized terms used in this Section and not defined in this Agreement shall have the meanings assigned to such terms in Section 12O of the San Francisco Administrative Code.

ARTICLE 8 REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES

Grantee represents and warrants each of the following as of the date of this Agreement and at all times throughout the term of this Agreement:

- **8.1 Organization; Authorization**. Grantee shall be a limited liability company or a limited partnership, and Grantee's manager, if Grantee is a limited liability company, or Grantee's general partner, or the general partner's sole member of the general partner (if general partner is a limited liability company), is a nonprofit corporation, duly organized and validly existing and in good standing under the laws of the jurisdiction in which it was formed, and which has established and maintains valid nonprofit status under Section 501(c)(3) of the United States Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and all rules and regulations promulgated thereunder. Grantee has duly authorized by all necessary action the execution, delivery and performance of this Agreement. Grantee has duly executed and delivered this Agreement and this Agreement constitutes a legal, valid and binding obligation of Grantee, enforceable against Grantee in accordance with the terms hereof.
- **8.2 Location**. Grantee's operations, offices and headquarters are located at the address for notices set forth in Section 15.
- **8.3** No Misstatements. No document furnished or to be furnished by Grantee to MOHCD in connection with the Application Documents, this Agreement, or any other document relating to any of the foregoing, contains or will contain any untrue statement of material fact or omits or will omit a material fact necessary to make the statements contained therein not misleading, under the circumstances under which any such statement shall have been made.
- **8.4** Conflict of Interest. Through its execution of this Agreement, Grantee acknowledges that it is familiar with the provision of Section 15.103 of the City's Charter, Article III, Chapter 2 of the City's Campaign and Governmental Conduct Code, and Section 87100 *et seq.* and Section 1090 *et seq.* of the Government Code of the State of California, and certifies that it does not know of any facts which constitutes a violation of said provisions and agrees that it will immediately notify MOHCD if it becomes aware of any such fact during the term of this Agreement.

ARTICLE 9 INDEMNIFICATION AND GENERAL LIABILITY

9.1 Indemnification. Grantee shall indemnify, protect, defend and hold harmless each of the Indemnified Parties from and against any and all Losses arising from, in connection with or caused by: (a) a material breach of this Agreement by Grantee; (b) a material breach of any representation or warranty of Grantee contained in this Agreement; (c) any personal injury caused, directly or indirectly, by any act or omission of Grantee or its employees, subgrantees or agents; (d) any property damage caused, directly or indirectly by any act or omission of Grantee or its employees, subgrantees or agents; (e) the use, misuse or failure of any equipment or facility used by Grantee, or by any of its employees, subgrantees or agents, regardless of whether such equipment or facility is furnished, rented or loaned to

Grantee by an Indemnified Party; (f) any tax, fee, assessment or other charge for which Grantee is responsible under Article 7; or (g) any infringement of patent rights, copyright, trade secret or any other proprietary right or trademark of any person or entity in consequence of the use by any Indemnified Party of any goods or services furnished to such Indemnified Party in connection with this Agreement. Grantee's obligations under the immediately preceding sentence shall apply to any Loss that is caused in whole or in part by the active or passive negligence of any Indemnified Party, but shall exclude any Loss caused solely by the willful misconduct or gross negligence of the Indemnified Party. The foregoing indemnity shall include, without limitation, reasonable fees of attorneys, consultants and experts and related costs and City's costs of investigating any claims against the City.

- 9.2 Duty to Defend; Notice of Loss. Grantee acknowledges and agrees that its obligation to defend the Indemnified Parties under Section 9.1: (a) is an immediate obligation, independent of its other obligations hereunder; (b) applies to any Loss which actually or potentially falls within the scope of Section 9.1, regardless of whether the allegations asserted in connection with such Loss are or may be groundless, false or fraudulent; and (c) arises at the time the Loss is tendered to Grantee by the Indemnified Party and continues at all times thereafter. The Indemnified Party shall give Grantee prompt notice of any Loss under Section 9.1 and Grantee shall have the right to defend, settle and compromise any such Loss; provided, however, that the Indemnified Party shall have the right to retain its own counsel at the expense of Grantee if representation of such Indemnified Party by the counsel retained by Grantee would be inappropriate due to conflicts of interest between such Indemnified Party and Grantee. An Indemnified Party's failure to notify Grantee promptly of any Loss shall not relieve Grantee of any liability to such Indemnified Party pursuant to Section 9.1, unless such failure materially impairs Grantee's ability to defend such Loss. Grantee shall seek the Indemnified Party shares in liability with respect thereto.
- **9.3 Incidental and Consequential Damages**. Losses covered under this <u>Article 9</u> shall include any and all incidental and consequential damages resulting in whole or in part from Grantee's acts or omissions. Nothing in this Agreement shall constitute a waiver or limitation of any rights that any Indemnified Party may have under applicable law with respect to such damages.
- 9.4 LIMITATION ON LIABILITY OF CITY. CITY'S OBLIGATIONS UNDER THIS AGREEMENT SHALL BE LIMITED TO THE AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF GRANT FUNDS ACTUALLY DISBURSED HEREUNDER. NOTWITHSTANDING ANY OTHER PROVISION CONTAINED IN THIS AGREEMENT, THE APPLICATION DOCUMENTS OR ANY OTHER DOCUMENT OR COMMUNICATION RELATING TO THIS AGREEMENT, IN NO EVENT SHALL CITY BE LIABLE, REGARDLESS OF WHETHER ANY CLAIM IS BASED ON CONTRACT OR TORT, FOR ANY SPECIAL, CONSEQUENTIAL, INDIRECT OR INCIDENTAL DAMAGES, INCLUDING LOST PROFITS, ARISING OUT OF OR IN CONNECTION WITH THIS AGREEMENT, THE GRANT FUNDS OR ANY ACTIVITIES PERFORMED IN CONNECTION WITH THIS AGREEMENT.

ARTICLE 10 INSURANCE

- **10.1 Types and Amounts of Coverage**. Without limiting Grantee's liability pursuant to Article 9, Grantee shall maintain in force, during the full term of this Agreement, insurance in the following amounts and coverages:
- (a) Workers' Compensation, in statutory amounts, with Employers' Liability Limits not less than One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000) each accident, injury, or illness.
- (b) Commercial General Liability Insurance with limits not less than One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000) each occurrence Combined Single Limit for Bodily Injury and Property Damage, including Contractual Liability, Personal Injury, Products and Completed Operations.

- (c) Commercial Automobile Liability Insurance with limits not less than One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000) each occurrence Combined Single Limit for Bodily Injury and Property Damage, including Owned, Non-Owned and Hired auto coverage, as applicable.
- (d) Professional liability insurance for negligent acts, errors or omission with respect to professional or technical services, if any, required in the performance of this Agreement with limits not less than One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000) each claim.
- **10.2** Additional Requirements for General and Automobile Coverage. Commercial General Liability and Commercial Automobile Liability insurance policies shall:
- (a) Name as additional insured City and its officers, agents and employees. With respect to the Commercial Automobile Insurance the City and its officers, agents and employees shall only be additional insured as to liability arising out of the use, by Grantee's employees, of automobiles, whether owned, leased, hired or borrowed, in connection with the Project.
- (b) Provide that such policies are primary insurance to any other insurance available to the Additional Insureds, with respect to any claims arising out of this Agreement, and that insurance applies separately to each insured against whom claim is made or suit is brought, except with respect to limits of liability.
- **10.3** Additional Requirements for All Policies. Contractor shall provide thirty (30) days' advance written notice to City of cancellation of policy for any reason, nonrenewal or reduction in coverage and specific notice mailed to City's address for notices pursuant to Article 15.
- **10.4** Required Post-Expiration Coverage. Should any of the insurance required hereunder be provided under a claims-made form, Grantee shall maintain such coverage continuously throughout the term of this Agreement and, without lapse, for a period of three (3) years beyond the expiration or termination of this Agreement, to the effect that, should occurrences during the term hereof give rise to claims made after expiration or termination of the Agreement, such claims shall be covered by such claims-made policies.
- 10.5 General Annual Aggregate Limit/Inclusion of Claims Investigation or Legal Defense Costs. Should any of the insurance required hereunder be provided under a form of coverage that includes a general annual aggregate limit or provides that claims investigation or legal defense costs be included in such general annual aggregate limit, such general annual aggregate limit shall be double the occurrence or claims limits specified above.
- **10.6** Evidence of Insurance. Before commencing any operations under this Agreement, Grantee shall furnish to City certificates of insurance, and additional insured policy endorsements, in form and with insurers satisfactory to City, evidencing all coverages set forth above, and shall furnish complete copies of policies promptly upon City's request. Before commencing any operations under this Agreement, Grantee shall furnish to City certificates of insurance and additional insured policy endorsements with insurers with ratings comparable to A-, VIII or higher, that are authorized to do business in the State of California, and that are satisfactory to City, in form evidencing all coverages set forth above. Failure to maintain insurance shall constitute a material breach of this Agreement.
- **10.7 Effect of Approval**. Approval of any insurance by City shall not relieve or decrease the liability of Grantee hereunder.

ARTICLE 11 EVENTS OF DEFAULT AND REMEDIES

- **11.1 Events of Default**. The occurrence of any one or more of the following events shall constitute an "Event of Default" under this Agreement:
- (a) **False Statement**. Any statement, representation or warranty contained in this Agreement, in the Application Documents, or in any other document submitted to City under this Agreement is found by City to be false or misleading when made.
- (b) Improper Use of Grant Funds; Failure to Perform Other Covenants and Obligations. Grantee uses Grant Funds for any purpose other than for the payment of Assisted Units Operating Costs (or reimbursement for its advance payment thereof), fails to use the Subsidy Payments it receives to pay Assisted Units Operating Costs (or reimbursement for its advance payment thereof), or otherwise fails to perform or breaches any other agreement or covenant of this Agreement to be performed or observed by Grantee as and when performance or observance is due and such failure or breach continues for a period of ten (10) days after the date on which such performance or observance is due, or if such breach cannot be cured in ten (10) days, then City shall not exercise its remedies hereunder as long as Grantee continues to diligently pursue a cure of the breach; provided, however, that: (i) in the case of an improper use of Grant Funds, in no event shall such cure period extend beyond thirty (30) days after the date on which such performance or observance is due, and (ii) in the case of other defaults under this Section 11.1(b), in no event shall such cure period extend beyond ninety (90) days after the date on which such performance or observance is due.
- (c) **Default under City Loan Documents or Senior Loan Documents**. Grantee defaults under any City Loan Document or any of the Senior Loan Documents (after expiration of any grace period expressly stated in any such agreement).
- (d) **Voluntary Insolvency**. Grantee (i) is generally not paying its debts as they become due, (ii) files, or consents by answer or otherwise to the filing against it of, a petition for relief or reorganization or arrangement or any other petition in bankruptcy or for liquidation or to take advantage of any bankruptcy, insolvency or other debtors' relief law of any jurisdiction, (iii) makes an assignment for the benefit of its creditors, (iv) consents to the appointment of a custodian, receiver, trustee or other officer with similar powers of Grantee or of any substantial part of Grantee's property or (v) takes action for the purpose of any of the foregoing.
- (e) **Involuntary Insolvency**. Without consent by Grantee, a court or government authority enters an order, and such order is not vacated within 60 days, (i) appointing a custodian, receiver, trustee or other officer with similar powers with respect to Grantee or with respect to any substantial part of Grantee's property, (ii) constituting an order for relief or approving a petition for relief or reorganization or arrangement or any other petition in bankruptcy or for liquidation or to take advantage of any bankruptcy, insolvency or other debtors' relief law of any jurisdiction or (iii) ordering the dissolution, winding-up or liquidation of Grantee.
- (f) **New Encumbrances**. Any lien is recorded against all or any part of the Real Property or the Project without MOHCD's prior written consent, and the lien is not removed from title or otherwise remedied to MOHCD's satisfaction within thirty (30) days after Grantee's receipt of written notice from MOHCD to cure the default, or, if the default cannot be cured within a thirty (30) day period, Grantee will have sixty (60) days to cure the default, or any longer period of time deemed necessary by MOHCD, provided that Grantee commences to cure the default within the thirty (30) day period and diligently pursues the cure to completion.
- (g) **Damage or Destruction**. All or a substantial or material portion of the Project is damaged or destroyed by fire or other casualty or is condemned, seized or appropriated by any non-City governmental agency or subject to any action or other proceeding instituted by any non-City governmental agency for any purpose with the result that the Project cannot be operated for its intended purpose.

- (h) **Dissolution**. Grantee or Grantee's general partners are dissolved or liquidated or merged with or into any other entity or ceases to exist in its present form and (where applicable) in good standing and duly qualified under the laws of the jurisdiction of formation and California for any period of more than ten (10) days, or all or substantially all of Grantee's assets are sold or otherwise transferred except as permitted.
- **Assignment.** Without MOHCD's prior written consent, Grantee assigns or attempts to assign any rights or interest under this Agreement or encumber its interests hereunder, whether voluntarily or involuntarily, or voluntarily or involuntarily assigns or attempts to sell, lease, assign, encumber or otherwise transfer all or any portion of the ownership interests in Grantee or of its right, title or interest in the Project or the Real Property, other than: (a) leases, subleases or occupancy agreements to occupants of Units and/or Commercial Space in the Project; or (b) security interests for the benefit of lenders securing loans for the Project as approved by the City on terms and in amounts as approved by City in its reasonable discretion (c) transfers from Borrower to a limited partnership or limited liability company formed for the tax credit syndication of the Project, where Borrower or an affiliated nonprofit public benefit corporation is the sole general partner or manager of that entity; (d) transfers of the general partner's or manager's interest in Borrower to a nonprofit public benefit corporation approved in advance by the City; (e) transfers of any limited partnership or membership interest in Borrower to an investor pursuant to the tax credit syndication of the Project or any subsequent transfer of a limited partnership interest in Borrower by an investor limited partner in Borrower, or any direct or indirect transfer of a limited partnership interest or membership interest in any investor limited partner in Borrower; (f) any transfer permitted under the City Documents; or (g) the grant or exercise of an option agreement between Borrower and Borrower's general partner or manager or any of its affiliates in connection with the tax credit syndication of the Project. Any other transfer, assignment, encumbrance or lease without the City's prior written consent will be voidable and, at the City's election, constitute an Event of Default under this Agreement. The City's consent to any specific assignment, encumbrance, lease or other transfer will not constitute its consent to any subsequent transfer or a waiver of any of the City's rights under this Agreement.
- (j) **Account Transfers**. Without MOHCD's prior written consent, to the extent such consent is required pursuant to this Agreement, Grantee transfers, or authorizes the transfer of, funds in any account required or authorized under this Agreement.
- (k) **Changed Financing Condition**. Any material adverse change occurs in the financial condition or operations of Grantee, such as a loss of services funding or rental subsidies (excluding the reduction of any Subsidy Payment hereunder) that has a material adverse impact on the Project.

An Event of Default under this Agreement that remains uncured shall be a default under the City Loan Documents.

- **11.2** Remedies Upon Event of Default. Upon and during the continuance of an Event of Default, City may do any of the following, individually or in combination with any other remedy:
- (a) **Termination**. City may terminate this Agreement by giving a written termination notice to Grantee and, on the date specified in such notice, this Agreement shall terminate and all rights and obligations of Grantee hereunder shall be extinguished. In the event of such termination, the City will allow Grantee to use previously disbursed Subsidy Payment funds to pay for only Operating Costs incurred prior to the termination date. The remaining balance of any Subsidy Payment not used to pay for previously incurred Operating Costs must be returned to the City.
- (b) **Withholding of Grant Funds**. City may withhold all or any portion of Grant Funds not yet disbursed hereunder. Any Grant Funds withheld pursuant to this Section and subsequently disbursed to Grantee after cure of applicable Events of Default shall be disbursed without interest.

- (c) **Offset**. City may offset against all or any portion of undisbursed Grant Funds hereunder or against any payments due to Grantee under the MOHCD Loan Agreement or any other agreement between Grantee and City the amount of any outstanding Loss incurred by any Indemnified Party, including any Loss incurred as a result of the Event of Default.
- (d) **Return of Grant Funds**. City may demand the immediate return of any previously disbursed Grant Funds that have been claimed or expended by Grantee in breach of the terms of this Agreement, together with interest thereon from the date of disbursement at the maximum rate permitted under applicable law.
- 11.3 Remedies Nonexclusive. Each of the remedies provided for in this Agreement may be exercised individually or in combination with any other remedy available under this Agreement, any other City Document and/or Applicable Laws. The remedies contained herein are in addition to all other remedies available to City at law or in equity by statute or otherwise and the exercise of any such remedy shall not preclude or in any way be deemed to waive any other remedy.

ARTICLE 12 DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTS

- 12.1 Proprietary or Confidential Information of City. Grantee understands and acknowledges that, in the performance of this Agreement or in contemplation thereof, Grantee may have access to private or confidential information that may be owned or controlled by City and that such information may contain proprietary or confidential information, the disclosure of which to third parties may be damaging to City. Grantee agrees that all information disclosed by City to Grantee shall be held in confidence and used only in the performance of this Agreement. Grantee shall exercise the same standard of care to protect such information as a reasonably prudent nonprofit entity would use to protect its own proprietary or confidential data.
- **12.2 Sunshine Ordinance**. Grantee acknowledges and agrees that this Agreement and the Application Documents are subject to Section 67.24(e) of the San Francisco Administrative Code, which provides that contracts, including this Agreement, grantee's bids, responses to Requests for Proposals (RFPs) and all other records of communications between City and persons or entities seeking contracts, shall be open to inspection immediately after a contract has been awarded. Nothing in such Section 67.24(e) (as it exists on the date hereof) requires the disclosure of a private person's or organization's net worth or other proprietary financial data submitted for qualification for a contract or other benefit until and unless that person or organization is awarded the contract or benefit. All information provided by Grantee that is covered by such Section 67.24(e) (as it may be amended from time to time) will be made available to the public upon request.
- **12.3 Financial Projections**. Pursuant to San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.32, Grantee has on or before the date hereof provided to City financial projections, including profit and loss figures, for the Project. The Grantee acknowledges and agrees that the financial projections and audited financial statements required under this Agreement shall be public records subject to disclosure upon request.

ARTICLE 13 ASSIGNMENTS AND SUBCONTRACTING

13.1 No Assignment by Grantee. Grantee shall not, either directly or indirectly, assign, transfer, hypothecate, subcontract or delegate all or any portion of this Agreement or any rights, duties or obligations of Grantee hereunder without the prior written consent of City. This Agreement shall not, nor shall any interest herein, be assignable as to the interest of Grantee involuntarily or by operation of law without the prior written consent of City. A change of ownership or control of Grantee or a sale or transfer of substantially all of the assets of Grantee shall be deemed an assignment for purposes of this Agreement. Notwithstanding any provision of this Agreement to the contrary, this Section 13.1 shall not prevent transfers that are expressly permitted under the City Loan Documents.

- **13.2 Agreement Made in Violation of this Article**. Any agreement made in violation of <u>Section 13.1</u> shall confer no rights on any person or entity and shall automatically be null and void.
- **13.3 Subcontracting.** Grantee shall not subcontract or assign any portion of this Agreement to any other party without the prior written consent of City; notwithstanding the foregoing, Grantee may subcontract for property management and maintenance without the consent of the City.
- **13.4 Grantee Retains Responsibility**. Grantee shall in all events remain liable for the performance by any assignee or subgrantee of all of the covenants terms and conditions contained in this Agreement.

ARTICLE 14 INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR STATUS

- **14.1 Nature of Agreement.** Grantee shall be deemed at all times to be an independent contractor and is solely responsible for the manner in which Grantee uses the Grant Funds. Grantee shall at all times remain solely liable for the acts and omissions of Grantee, its officers and directors, employees and agents. Nothing in this Agreement shall be construed as creating a partnership, joint venture, employment or agency relationship between City and Grantee.
- **14.2 Direction**. Any terms in this Agreement referring to direction or instruction from MOHCD or City shall be construed as providing for direction as to policy and the result of Grantee's work only, and not as to the means by which such a result is obtained.

14.3 Consequences of Recharacterization.

- (a) Should City, in its discretion, or a relevant taxing authority such as the Internal Revenue Service or the State Employment Development Division, or both, determine that Grantee is an employee for purposes of collection of any employment taxes, the amounts payable under this Agreement shall be reduced by amounts equal to both the employee and employer portions of the tax due (and offsetting any credits for amounts already paid by Grantee which can be applied against this liability). City shall subsequently forward such amounts to the relevant taxing authority.
- (b) Should a relevant taxing authority determine a liability for past services performed by Grantee for City, upon notification of such fact by City, Grantee shall promptly remit such amount due or arrange with City to have the amount due withheld from future payments to Grantee under this Agreement (again, offsetting any amounts already paid by Grantee which can be applied as a credit against such liability).
- (c) A determination of employment status pursuant to either subsection (a) or (b) of this Section 14.3 shall be solely for the purposes of the particular tax in question, and for all other purposes of this Agreement, Grantee shall not be considered an employee of City. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if any court, arbitrator, or administrative authority determine that Grantee is an employee for any other purpose, Grantee agrees to a reduction in City's financial liability hereunder such that the aggregate amount of Grant Funds under this Agreement does not exceed what would have been the amount of such Grant Funds had the court, arbitrator, or administrative authority had not determined that Grantee was an employee.

ARTICLE 15 NOTICES AND OTHER COMMUNICATIONS

15.1 Requirements. Unless otherwise specifically provided herein, all notices, consents, directions, approvals, instructions, requests and other communications hereunder shall be in writing, shall be addressed to the person and address set forth below and shall be (a) deposited in the U.S. mail, first class, certified with return receipt requested and with appropriate postage, (b) hand delivered, (c) sent by

facsimile (if a facsimile number is provided below), provided that a copy of such notice shall be deposited in the U.S. mail, first class, or (d) deposited with a nationally-recognized overnight delivery service, provided that next business-day delivery is requested:

If to MOHCD or City: Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development

One South Van Ness, 5th Floor San Francisco, CA 94103 Attn: Asset Manager

Telephone No.: 415-701-5500 Facsimile No.: 415-701-5501

If to Grantee: Armstrong Place Associates

600 California Street, Suite 900 San Francisco, CA 94108

Attention: Susan Johnson, Executive Vice President

With a copy to: Gubb & Barshay LLP

505 14th Street, Suite 1050

Oakland, CA 94612

Attention: General Counsel

15.2 Effective Date. All communications sent in accordance with <u>Section 15.1</u> shall become effective on the date of receipt. Such date of receipt shall be determined by: (a) if mailed, the return receipt, completed by the U.S. postal service; (b) if sent by hand delivery, a receipt executed by a duly authorized agent of the party to whom the notice was sent; (c) if sent by facsimile, the date of telephonic confirmation of receipt by a duly authorized agent of the party to whom the notice was sent or, if such confirmation is not reasonably practicable, the date indicated in the facsimile machine transmission report of the party giving such notice; or (d) if sent by nationally-recognized overnight delivery service, the next business day following deposit therewith, provided that next business-day delivery is requested.

15.3 Change of Address. From time to time any party hereto may designate a new address for purposes of this Article 15 by notice to the other party.

ARTICLE 16 COMPLIANCE

16.1 Reserved.

16.2 Nondiscrimination; Penalties.

- (a) **Grantee Shall Not Discriminate**. In the performance of this Agreement, Grantee agrees not to discriminate against any employee, City and County employee working with such grantee or subgrantee, applicant for employment with such grantee or subgrantee, or against any person seeking accommodations, advantages, facilities, privileges, services, or membership in all business, social, or other establishments or organizations, on the basis of the fact or perception of a person's race, color, creed, religion, national origin, ancestry, age, height, weight, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity, domestic partner status, marital status, disability or Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome or HIV status (AIDS/HIV status), or association with members of such protected classes, or in retaliation for opposition to discrimination against such classes.
- (b) **Subcontracts**. Grantee shall incorporate by reference in all subcontracts the provisions of Sections 12B.2(a), 12B.2(c)-(k), and 12C.3 of the San Francisco Administrative Code and shall require all subgrantees to comply with such provisions. Grantee's failure to comply with the obligations in this subsection shall constitute a material breach of this Agreement.

- (c) **Non-Discrimination in Benefits**. Grantee does not as of the date of this Agreement and will not during the term of this Agreement, in any of its operations in San Francisco or where the work is being performed for the City or elsewhere within the United States, discriminate in the provision of bereavement leave, family medical leave, health benefits, membership or membership discounts, moving expenses, pension and retirement benefits or travel benefits, as well as any benefits other than the benefits specified above, between employees with domestic partners and employees with spouses, and/or between the domestic partners and spouses of such employees, where the domestic partnership has been registered with a governmental entity pursuant to state or local law authorizing such registration, subject to the conditions set forth in Section 12B.2(b) of the San Francisco Administrative Code.
- (d) **Condition to Contract**. As a condition to this Agreement, Grantee shall execute the "Chapter 12B Declaration: Nondiscrimination in Contracts and Benefits" form (Form HRC-12B-101) with supporting documentation and secure the approval of the form by the San Francisco Human Rights Commission.
- (e) Incorporation of Administrative Code Provisions by Reference. The provisions of Chapters 12B and 12C of the San Francisco Administrative Code are incorporated in this Section by reference and made a part of this Agreement as though fully set forth herein. Grantee shall comply fully with and be bound by all of the provisions that apply to this Agreement under such Chapters of the Administrative Code, including the remedies provided in such Chapters. Without limiting the foregoing, Grantee understands that pursuant to Sections 12B.2(h) and 12C.3(g) of the San Francisco Administrative Code, a penalty of Fifty Dollars (\$50) for each person for each calendar day during which such person was discriminated against in violation of the provisions of this Agreement may be assessed against Grantee and/or deducted from any payments due Grantee.
- **16.3** MacBride Principles--Northern Ireland. Pursuant to San Francisco Administrative Code Section 12F.5, City urges companies doing business in Northern Ireland to move towards resolving employment inequities, and encourages such companies to abide by the MacBride Principles. City urges San Francisco companies to do business with corporations that abide by the MacBride Principles. By signing below, the person executing this agreement on behalf of Grantee acknowledges and agrees that he or she has read and understood this Section.
- **16.4** Tropical Hardwood and Virgin Redwood Ban. Pursuant to Section 804(b) of the San Francisco Environment Code, City urges all grantees not to import, purchase, obtain, or use for any purpose, any tropical hardwood, tropical hardwood wood product, virgin redwood or virgin redwood wood product.
- **16.5 Drug-Free Workplace Policy**. Grantee acknowledges that pursuant to the Federal Drug-Free Workplace Act of 1989, the unlawful manufacture, distribution, dispensation, possession, or use of a controlled substance is prohibited on City premises. Grantee and its employees, agents or assigns shall comply with all terms and provisions of such Act and the rules and regulations promulgated thereunder.
- **16.6 Resource Conservation; Liquidated Damages**. Chapter 5 of the San Francisco Environment Code (Resource Conservation) is incorporated herein by reference. Failure by Grantee to comply with any of the applicable requirements of Chapter 5 will be deemed a material breach of contract. If Grantee fails to comply in good faith with any of the provisions of Chapter 5, Grantee shall be liable for liquidated damages in an amount equal to Grantee's net profit under this Agreement, or five percent (5%) of the total contract amount, whichever is greater. Grantee acknowledges and agrees that the liquidated damages assessed shall be payable to City upon demand and may be offset against any monies due to Grantee from any contract with City.
- **16.7** Compliance with ADA. Grantee acknowledges that, pursuant to the ADA, programs, services and other activities provided by a public entity to the public, whether directly or through a grantee or contractor, must be accessible to the disabled public. Grantee shall not discriminate against any person

protected under the ADA in connection with its activities hereunder and shall comply at all times with the provisions of the ADA.

16.8 Requiring Minimum Compensation for Employees.

- a. Grantee agrees to comply fully with and be bound by all of the provisions of the Minimum Compensation Ordinance (MCO), as set forth in San Francisco Administrative Code Chapter 12P (Chapter 12P), including the remedies provided, and implementing guidelines and rules. The provisions of Chapter 12P are incorporated herein by reference and made a part of this Agreement as though fully set forth. The text of the MCO is available on the web at www.sfgov.org/olse/mco. A partial listing of some of Grantee's obligations under the MCO is set forth in this Section. Grantee is required to comply with all the provisions of the MCO, irrespective of the listing of obligations in this Section.
- b. The MCO requires Grantee to pay Grantee's employees a minimum hourly gross compensation wage rate and to provide minimum compensated and uncompensated time off. The minimum wage rate may change from year to year and Grantee is obligated to keep informed of the thencurrent requirements. Any subcontract entered into by Grantee shall require the subgrantee to comply with the requirements of the MCO and shall contain contractual obligations substantially the same as those set forth in this Section. It is Grantee's obligation to ensure that any subgrantees of any tier under this Agreement comply with the requirements of the MCO. If any subgrantee under this Agreement fails to comply, City may pursue any of the remedies set forth in this Section against Grantee.
- c. Grantee shall not take adverse action or otherwise discriminate against an employee or other person for the exercise or attempted exercise of rights under the MCO. Such actions, if taken within 90 days of the exercise or attempted exercise of such rights, will be rebuttably presumed to be retaliation prohibited by the MCO.
- d. Grantee shall maintain employee and payroll records as required by the MCO. If Grantee fails to do so, it shall be presumed that the Grantee paid no more than the minimum wage required under State law.
- e. The City is authorized to inspect Grantee's job sites and conduct interviews with employees and conduct audits of Grantee
- f. Grantee's commitment to provide the Minimum Compensation is a material element of the City's consideration for this Agreement. The City in its sole discretion shall determine whether such a breach has occurred. The City and the public will suffer actual damage that will be impractical or extremely difficult to determine if the Grantee fails to comply with these requirements. Grantee agrees that the sums set forth in Section 12P.6.1 of the MCO as liquidated damages are not a penalty, but are reasonable estimates of the loss that the City and the public will incur for Grantee's noncompliance. The procedures governing the assessment of liquidated damages shall be those set forth in Section 12P.6.2 of Chapter 12P.
- g. Grantee understands and agrees that if it fails to comply with the requirements of the MCO, the City shall have the right to pursue any rights or remedies available under Chapter 12P (including liquidated damages), under the terms of the contract, and under applicable law. If, within 30 days after receiving written notice of a breach of this Agreement for violating the MCO, Grantee fails to cure such breach or, if such breach cannot reasonably be cured within such period of 30 days, Grantee fails to commence efforts to cure within such period, or thereafter fails diligently to pursue such cure to completion, the City shall have the right to pursue any rights or remedies available under applicable law, including those set forth in Section 12P.6(c) of Chapter 12P. Each of these remedies shall be exercisable individually or in combination with any other rights or remedies available to the City.

- h. Grantee represents and warrants that it is not an entity that was set up, or is being used, for the purpose of evading the intent of the MCO.
- i. If Grantee is exempt from the MCO when this Agreement is executed because the cumulative amount of agreements with this department for the fiscal year is less than \$25,000, but Grantee later enters into an agreement or agreements that cause Grantee to exceed that amount in a fiscal year, Grantee shall thereafter be required to comply with the MCO under this Agreement. This obligation arises on the effective date of the agreement that causes the cumulative amount of agreements between the Grantee and this department to exceed \$25,000 in the fiscal year.
- **16.9** Limitations on Contributions. Through execution of this Agreement, Grantee acknowledges that it is familiar with Section 1.126 of the City's Campaign and Governmental Conduct Code, which prohibits any person who contracts with the City for the rendition of personal services, for the furnishing of any material, supplies or equipment, for the sale or lease of any land or building, or for a grant, loan or loan guarantee, from making any campaign contribution to (1) an individual holding a City elective office if the contract must be approved by the individual, a board on which that individual serves, or a board on which an appointee of that individual serves, (2) a candidate for the office held by such individual, or (3) a committee controlled by such individual, at any time from the commencement of negotiations for the contract until the later of either the termination of negotiations for such contract or six months after the date the contract is approved. Grantee acknowledges that the foregoing restriction applies only if the contract or a combination or series of contracts approved by the same individual or board in a fiscal year have a total anticipated or actual value of \$50,000 or more. Grantee further acknowledges that the prohibition on contributions applies to each prospective party to the contract; each member of Grantee's board of directors; Grantee's chairperson, chief executive officer, chief financial officer and chief operating officer; any person with an ownership interest of more than 20 percent in Grantee; any subgrantee listed in the bid or contract; and any committee that is sponsored or controlled by Grantee. Additionally, Grantee acknowledges that Grantee must inform each of the persons described in the preceding sentence of the prohibitions contained in Section 1.126.

16.10 First Source Hiring Program.

- **a.** Incorporation of Administrative Code Provisions by Reference. The provisions of Chapter 83 of the San Francisco Administrative Code are incorporated in this Section by reference and made a part of this Agreement as though fully set forth herein. Contractor shall comply fully with, and be bound by, all of the provisions that apply to this Agreement under such Chapter, including but not limited to the remedies provided therein. Capitalized terms used in this Section and not defined in this Agreement shall have the meanings assigned to such terms in Chapter 83.
- **b. First Source Hiring Agreement.** As an essential term of, and consideration for, any contract or property contract with the City, not exempted by the First Source Hiring Administrator ("**FSHA**"), the Contractor shall enter into a first source hiring agreement ("agreement") with the City, on or before the effective date of the contract or property contract. Contractors shall also enter into an agreement with the City for any other work that it performs in the City. Such agreement shall:
- (1) Set appropriate hiring and retention goals for entry level positions. The employer shall agree to achieve these hiring and retention goals, or, if unable to achieve these goals, to establish good faith efforts as to its attempts to do so, as set forth in the agreement. The agreement shall take into consideration the employer's participation in existing job training, referral and/or brokerage programs. Within the discretion of the FSHA, subject to appropriate modifications, participation in such programs maybe certified as meeting the requirements of this Chapter. Failure either to achieve the specified goal, or to establish good faith efforts will constitute noncompliance and will subject the employer to the provisions of Section 83.10 of this Chapter.

- (2) Set first source interviewing, recruitment and hiring requirements, which will provide the San Francisco Workforce Development System with the first opportunity to provide qualified economically disadvantaged individuals for consideration for employment for entry level positions. Employers shall consider all applications of qualified economically disadvantaged individuals referred by the System for employment; provided however, if the employer utilizes nondiscriminatory screening criteria, the employer shall have the sole discretion to interview and/or hire individuals referred or certified by the San Francisco Workforce Development System as being qualified economically disadvantaged individuals. The duration of the first source interviewing requirement shall be determined by the FSHA and shall be set forth in each agreement, but shall not exceed 10 days. During that period, the employer may publicize the entry level positions in accordance with the agreement. A need for urgent or temporary hires must be evaluated, and appropriate provisions for such a situation must be made in the agreement.
- (3) Set appropriate requirements for providing notification of available entry level positions to the San Francisco Workforce Development System so that the System may train and refer an adequate pool of qualified economically disadvantaged individuals to participating employers. Notification should include such information as employment needs by occupational title, skills, and/or experience required, the hours required, wage scale and duration of employment, identification of entry level and training positions, identification of English language proficiency requirements, or absence thereof, and the projected schedule and procedures for hiring for each occupation. Employers should provide both long-term job need projections and notice before initiating the interviewing and hiring process. These notification requirements will take into consideration any need to protect the employer's proprietary information.
- (4) Set appropriate record keeping and monitoring requirements. The First Source Hiring Administration shall develop easy-to-use forms and record keeping requirements for documenting compliance with the agreement. To the greatest extent possible, these requirements shall utilize the employer's existing record keeping systems, be nonduplicative, and facilitate a coordinated flow of information and referrals.
- (5) Establish guidelines for employer good faith efforts to comply with the first source hiring requirements of this Chapter. The FSHA will work with City departments to develop employer good faith effort requirements appropriate to the types of contracts and property contracts handled by each department. Employers shall appoint a liaison for dealing with the development and implementation of the employer's agreement. In the event that the FSHA finds that the employer under a City contract or property contract has taken actions primarily for the purpose of circumventing the requirements of this Chapter, that employer shall be subject to the sanctions set forth in Section 83.10 of this Chapter.
 - (6) Set the term of the requirements.
 - (7) Set appropriate enforcement and sanctioning standards consistent with this Chapter.
- (8) Set forth the City's obligations to develop training programs, job applicant referrals, technical assistance, and information systems that assist the employer in complying with this Chapter.
- (9) Require the developer to include notice of the requirements of this Chapter in leases, subleases, and other occupancy contracts.
- **c. Hiring Decisions.** Contractor shall make the final determination of whether an Economically Disadvantaged Individual referred by the System is "qualified" for the position.

d. Exceptions. Upon application by Employer, the First Source Hiring Administration may grant an exception to any or all of the requirements of Chapter 83 in any situation where it concludes that compliance with this Chapter would cause economic hardship.

e. Liquidated Damages. Contractor agrees:

- (1) To be liable to the City for liquidated damages as provided in this section;
- (2) To be subject to the procedures governing enforcement of breaches of contracts based on violations of contract provisions required by this Chapter as set forth in this section;
- (3) That the contractor's commitment to comply with this Chapter is a material element of the City's consideration for this contract; that the failure of the contractor to comply with the contract provisions required by this Chapter will cause harm to the City and the public which is significant and substantial but extremely difficult to quantity; that the harm to the City includes not only the financial cost of funding public assistance programs but also the insidious but impossible to quantify harm that this community and its families suffer as a result of unemployment; and that the assessment of liquidated damages of up to \$5,000 for every notice of a new hire for an entry level position improperly withheld by the contractor from the first source hiring process, as determined by the FSHA during its first investigation of a contractor, does not exceed a fair estimate of the financial and other damages that the City suffers as a result of the contractor's failure to comply with its first source referral contractual obligations.
- (4) That the continued failure by a contractor to comply with its first source referral contractual obligations will cause further significant and substantial harm to the City and the public, and that a second assessment of liquidated damages of up to \$10,000 for each entry level position improperly withheld from the FSHA, from the time of the conclusion of the first investigation forward, does not exceed the financial and other damages that the City suffers as a result of the contractor's continued failure to comply with its first source referral contractual obligations;
- (5) That in addition to the cost of investigating alleged violations under this Section, the computation of liquidated damages for purposes of this section is based on the following data:
- A. The average length of stay on public assistance in San Francisco's County Adult Assistance Program is approximately 41 months at an average monthly grant of \$348 per month, totaling approximately \$14,379; and
- B. In 2004, the retention rate of adults placed in employment programs funded under the Workforce Investment Act for at least the first six months of employment was 84.4%. Since qualified individuals under the First Source program face far fewer barriers to employment than their counterparts in programs funded by the Workforce Investment Act, it is reasonable to conclude that the average length of employment for an individual whom the First Source Program refers to an employer and who is hired in an entry level position is at least one year;

therefore, liquidated damages that total \$5,000 for first violations and \$10,000 for subsequent violations as determined by FSHA constitute a fair, reasonable, and conservative attempt to quantify the harm caused to the City by the failure of a contractor to comply with its first source referral contractual obligations.

(6) That the failure of contractors to comply with this Chapter, except property contractors, may be subject to the debarment and monetary penalties set forth in Sections 6.80 et seq. of the San Francisco Administrative Code, as well as any other remedies available under the contract or at law; and

Violation of the requirements of Chapter 83 is subject to an assessment of liquidated damages in the amount of \$5,000 for every new hire for an Entry Level Position improperly withheld from the first source hiring process. The assessment of liquidated damages and the evaluation of any defenses or mitigating factors shall be made by the FSHA.

- **f. Subcontracts.** Any subcontract entered into by Contractor shall require the subcontractor to comply with the requirements of Chapter 83 and shall contain contractual obligations substantially the same as those set forth in this Section.
- 16.11 Prohibition on Political Activity with City Funds. In accordance with S. F. Administrative Code Chapter 12.G, no funds appropriated by the City and County of San Francisco for this Agreement may be expended for organizing, creating, funding, participating in, supporting, or attempting to influence any political campaign for a candidate or for a ballot measure (collectively, "Political Activity"). The terms of San Francisco Administrative Code Chapter 12.G are incorporated herein by this reference. Accordingly, an employee working in any position funded under this Agreement shall not engage in any Political Activity during the work hours funded hereunder, nor shall any equipment or resource funded by this Agreement be used for any Political Activity. In the event Grantee, or any staff member in association with Grantee, engages in any Political Activity, then (i) Grantee shall keep and maintain appropriate records to evidence compliance with this Section, and (ii) Grantee shall have the burden to prove that no funding from this Agreement has been used for such Political Activity. Grantee agrees to cooperate with any audit by the City or its designee in order to ensure compliance with this Section. In the event Grantee violates the provisions of this Section, the City may, in addition to any other rights or remedies available hereunder, (i) terminate this Agreement and any other agreements between Grantee and City, (ii) prohibit Grantee from bidding on or receiving any new City contract for a period of two (2) years, and (iii) obtain reimbursement of all funds previously disbursed to Grantee under this Agreement.
- **16.12 Preservative-treated Wood Containing Arsenic**. Grantee may not purchase preservative-treated wood products containing arsenic in the performance of this Agreement unless an exemption from the requirements of Chapter 13 of the San Francisco Environment Code is obtained from the Department of the Environment under Section 1304 of the Code. The term "preservative-treated wood containing arsenic" shall mean wood treated with a preservative that contains arsenic, elemental arsenic, or an arsenic copper combination, including, but not limited to, chromated copper arsenate preservative, ammoniacal copper zinc arsenate preservative, or ammoniacal copper arsenate preservative. Grantee may purchase preservative-treated wood products on the list of environmentally preferable alternatives prepared and adopted by the Department of the Environment. This provision does not preclude Grantee from purchasing preservative-treated wood containing arsenic for saltwater immersion. The term "saltwater immersion" shall mean a pressure-treated wood that is used for construction purposes or facilities that are partially or totally immersed in saltwater.
- **16.13 Supervision of Minors**. Grantee, and any subgrantees, shall comply with California Penal Code section 11105.3 and request from the Department of Justice records of all convictions or any arrest pending adjudication involving the offenses specified in Welfare and Institution Code section 15660(a) of any person who applies for employment or volunteer position with Grantee, or any subgrantee, in which he or she would have supervisory or disciplinary power over a minor under his or her care.

If Grantee, or any subgrantee, is providing services at a City park, playground, recreational center or beach (separately and collectively, "Recreational Site"), Grantee shall not hire, and shall prevent its subgrantees from hiring, any person for employment or volunteer position to provide those services if that person has been convicted of any offense that was listed in former Penal Code section 11105.3 (h)(1) or 11105.3(h)(3).

If Grantee, or any of its subgrantees, hires an employee or volunteer to provide services to minors at any location other than a Recreational Site, and that employee or volunteer has been convicted of an

offense specified in Penal Code section 11105.3(c), then Grantee shall comply, and cause its subgrantees to comply with that section and provide written notice to the parents or guardians of any minor who will be supervised or disciplined by the employee or volunteer not less than ten (10) days prior to the day the employee or volunteer begins his or her duties or tasks. Grantee shall provide, or cause its subgrantees to provide City with a copy of any such notice at the same time that it provides notice to any parent or guardian.

Grantee shall expressly require any of its subgrantees with supervisory or disciplinary power over a minor to comply with this section of the Agreement as a condition of its contract with the subgrantee.

Grantee acknowledges and agrees that failure by Grantee or any of its subgrantees to comply with any provision of this section of the Agreement shall constitute an Event of Default.

- **16.14 Protection of Private Information.** Grantee agrees to comply fully with and be bound by all of the provisions of Chapter 12M of the San Francisco Administrative Code ("Protection of Private Information"), including the remedies provided. The provisions of Chapter 12M are incorporated herein by reference and made a part of this Agreement as though fully set forth. Capitalized terms used in this Section and not defined in this Agreement shall have the meanings assigned to such terms in Chapter 12M. Consistent with the requirements of Chapter 12M, Grantee agrees to all of the following:
- (a) Neither Grantee nor any of its subgrantees shall disclose Private Information obtained from the City in the performance of this Agreement to any other subgrantee, person, or other entity, unless one of the following is true:
 - (1) The disclosure is authorized by this Agreement;
- (2) The Grantee received advance written approval from the Contracting Department to disclose the information; or
 - (3) The disclosure is expressly required by a judicial order.
- (b) Any disclosure or use of Private Information authorized by this Agreement shall be in accordance with any conditions or restrictions stated in this Agreement. Any disclosure or use of Private Information authorized by a Contracting Department shall be in accordance with any conditions or restrictions stated in the approval.
- (c) "**Private Information**" shall mean any information that: (1) could be used to identify an individual, including without limitation, name, address, social security number, medical information, financial information, date and location of birth, and names of relatives; or (2) the law forbids any person from disclosing.
- (d) Any failure of Grantee to comply with Chapter 12M shall be a material breach of this Agreement. In such an event, in addition to any other remedies available to it under equity or law, the City may terminate this Agreement, debar Grantee, or bring a false claim action against Grantee.
- **16.15 Public Access to Meetings and Records**. If the Grantee receives a cumulative total per year of at least \$250,000 in City funds or City-administered funds and is a non-profit organization as defined in Chapter 12L of the San Francisco Administrative Code, the Grantee shall comply with and be bound by all the applicable provisions of that Chapter. By executing this Agreement, the Grantee agrees to open its meetings and records to the public in the manner set forth in Sections 12L.4 and 12L.5 of the Administrative Code. The Grantee further agrees to make good-faith efforts to promote community membership on its Board of Directors in the manner set forth in Section 12L.6 of the Administrative Code. The Grantee acknowledges that its material failure to comply with any of the provisions of this paragraph shall constitute a material breach of this Agreement. The Grantee further acknowledges that

such material breach of the Agreement shall be grounds for the City to terminate and/or not renew the Agreement, partially or in its entirety.

16.16 Graffiti Removal. Graffiti is detrimental to the health, safety and welfare of the community in that it promotes a perception in the community that the laws protecting public and private property can be disregarded with impunity. This perception fosters a sense of disrespect of the law that results in an increase in crime; degrades the community and leads to urban blight; is detrimental to property values, business opportunities and the enjoyment of life; is inconsistent with the City's property maintenance goals and aesthetic standards; and results in additional graffiti and in other properties becoming the target of graffiti unless it is quickly removed from public and private property. Graffiti results in visual pollution and is a public nuisance. Graffiti must be abated as quickly as possible to avoid detrimental impacts on the City and County and its residents, and to prevent the further spread of graffiti.

Grantee shall remove all graffiti from any real property owned or leased by Grantee in the City and County of San Francisco within forty eight (48) hours of the earlier of Grantee's (a) discovery or notification of the graffiti or (b) receipt of notification of the graffiti from the Department of Public Works. This Section is not intended to require a Grantee to breach any lease or other agreement that it may have concerning its use of the real property. The term "graffiti" means any inscription, word, figure, marking or design that is affixed, marked, etched, scratched, drawn or painted on any building, structure, fixture or other improvement, whether permanent or temporary, including by way of example only and without limitation, signs, banners, billboards and fencing surrounding construction sites, whether public or private, without the consent of the owner of the property or the owner's authorized agent, and which is visible from the public right-of-way. "Graffiti" shall not include: (1) any sign or banner that is authorized by, and in compliance with, the applicable requirements of the San Francisco Public Works Code, the San Francisco Planning Code or the San Francisco Building Code; or (2) any mural or other painting or marking on the property that is protected as a work of fine art under the California Art Preservation Act (California Civil Code Sections 987 *et seq.*) or as a work of visual art under the Federal Visual Artists Rights Act of 1990 (17 U.S.C. Sections 101 *et seq.*).

Any failure of Grantee to comply with this Section shall constitute an Event of Default of this Agreement.

16.17 Food Service Waste Reduction Requirements. Grantee agrees to comply fully with and be bound by all of the provisions of the Food Service Waste Reduction Ordinance, as set forth in San Francisco Environment Code Chapter 16, including the remedies provided, and implementing guidelines and rules. The provisions of Chapter 16 are incorporated herein by reference and made a part of this Agreement as though fully set forth. This provision is a material term of this Agreement. By entering into this Agreement, Grantee agrees that if it breaches this provision, City will suffer actual damages that will be impractical or extremely difficult to determine; further, Grantee agrees that the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) liquidated damages for the first breach, two hundred dollars (\$200) liquidated damages for subsequent breaches in the same year, and five hundred dollars (\$500) liquidated damages for subsequent breaches in the same year is reasonable estimate of the damage that City will incur based on the violation, established in light of the circumstances existing at the time this Agreement was made. Such amount shall not be considered a penalty, but rather agreed monetary damages sustained by City because of Grantee's failure to comply with this provision.

16.18 Slavery Era Disclosure.

- (a) Grantee acknowledges that this Agreement shall not be binding upon the City until the Director receives the affidavit required by the San Francisco Administrative Code's Chapter 12Y, "San Francisco Slavery Era Disclosure Ordinance."
- (b) In the event the Director finds that Grantee has failed to file an affidavit as required by Section 12Y.4(a) and this Agreement, or has willfully filed a false affidavit, the Grantee shall be liable for

liquidated damages in an amount equal to the Grantee's net profit on the Agreement, 10 percent of the total amount of the Agreement, or \$1,000, whichever is greatest as determined by the Director. Grantee acknowledges and agrees that the liquidated damages assessed shall be payable to the City upon demand and may be set off against any monies due to the Grantee from any Agreement with the City.

(c) Grantee shall maintain records necessary for monitoring their compliance with this provision.

16.19 Compliance with Other Laws. Without limiting the scope of any of the preceding sections of this Article 16, Grantee shall keep itself fully informed of City's Charter, codes, ordinances and regulations and all state, and federal laws, rules and regulations affecting the performance of this Agreement and shall at all times comply with such Charter codes, ordinances, and regulations rules and laws.

ARTICLE 17 MISCELLANEOUS

- 17.1 No Waiver. No waiver by MOHCD or City of any default or breach of this Agreement shall be implied from any failure by MOHCD or City to take action on account of such default if such default persists or is repeated. No express waiver by MOHCD or City shall affect any default other than the default specified in the waiver and shall be operative only for the time and to the extent therein stated. Waivers by City or MOHCD of any covenant, term or condition contained herein shall not be construed as a waiver of any subsequent breach of the same covenant, term or condition. The consent or approval by MOHCD or City of any action requiring further consent or approval shall not be deemed to waive or render unnecessary the consent or approval to or of any subsequent similar act.
- **17.2 Modification**. This Agreement may not be modified, nor may compliance with any of its terms be waived, except by written instrument executed and approved in the same manner as this Agreement.
- **17.3 Administrative Remedy for Agreement Interpretation**. Should any question arise as to the meaning or intent of this Agreement, the question shall, prior to any other action or resort to any other legal remedy, be referred to the director or president, as the case may be, of MOHCD who shall decide the true meaning and intent of the Agreement. Such decision shall be final and conclusive.
- **17.4 Governing Law; Venue**. The formation, interpretation and performance of this Agreement shall be governed by the laws of the State of California, without regard to its conflict of laws principles. Venue for all litigation relative to the formation, interpretation and performance of this Agreement shall be in San Francisco.
- **17.5 Headings**. All article and section headings and captions contained in this Agreement are for reference only and shall not be considered in construing this Agreement.
- **17.6** Entire Agreement. This Agreement and the Application Documents set forth the entire Agreement between the parties, and supersede all other oral or written provisions. If there is any conflict between the terms of this Agreement and the Application Documents, the terms of this Agreement shall govern. The following appendices are attached to and a part of this Agreement:

Exhibit A, Projected Project Subsidy Payments

Exhibit B, Annual Operating Budget for Initial Operating Period and 15-Year Cash Flow

Exhibit C, Real Property Legal Description

Exhibit D, LOSP Client Selection Criteria

Exhibit E, Intentionally Omitted

Exhibit F, Lobbying/Debarment Certification Form

Exhibit G, Annual Monitoring Report

Exhibit H, Tenant Selection Plan Policy – LOSP

Exhibit I, Tenant Screening Criteria Policy – LOSP

- **17.7 Certified Resolution of Signatory Authority**. Upon request of City, Grantee shall deliver to City a copy of the corporate resolution(s) authorizing the execution, delivery and performance of this Agreement, certified as true, accurate and complete by the secretary or assistant secretary of Grantee.
- **17.8** Severability. Should the application of any provision of this Agreement to any particular facts or circumstances be found by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid or unenforceable, then (a) the validity of other provisions of this Agreement shall not be affected or impaired thereby, and (b) such provision shall be enforced to the maximum extent possible so as to effect the intent of the parties and shall be reformed without further action by the parties to the extent necessary to make such provision valid and enforceable.
- **17.9 Successors; No Third-Party Beneficiaries**. Subject to the terms of Article 13, the terms of this Agreement shall be binding upon, and inure to the benefit of, the parties hereto and their successors and assigns. Nothing in this Agreement, whether express or implied, shall be construed to give any person or entity (other than the parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns and, in the case of Article 9, the Indemnified Parties) any legal or equitable right, remedy or claim under or in respect of this Agreement or any covenants, conditions or provisions contained herein.
- **17.10 Survival of Terms**. The obligations of Grantee and the terms of the following provisions of this Agreement shall survive and continue following expiration or termination of this Agreement:

Section 6.4Financial Statements.

Section 6.5Books and Records.

Section 6.6Inspection and Audit.

Section 6.7 Submitting False Claims;

Monetary Penalties

Section 6.8Ownership of Results.

Article 7 Taxes

Article 9 Indemnification and General

Liability

Section 10.4 Required Post-Expiration

Coverage.

Article 12 Disclosure of Information and

Documents

Section 13.4 Grantee Retains

Responsibility.

Section 14.3 Consequences of

Recharacterization.

This Article 17 Miscellaneous

- **17.11 Further Assurances**. From and after the date of this Agreement, Grantee agrees to do such things, perform such acts, and make, execute, acknowledge and deliver such documents as may be reasonably necessary or proper and usual to complete the transactions contemplated by this Agreement and to carry out the purpose of this Agreement in accordance with this Agreement.
- **17.12 Cooperative Drafting.** This Agreement has been drafted through a cooperative effort of both parties, and both parties have had an opportunity to have the Agreement reviewed and revised by legal counsel. No party shall be considered the drafter of this Agreement, and no presumption or rule that an ambiguity shall be construed against the party drafting the clause shall apply to the interpretation or enforcement of this Agreement.

[REMAINDER OF PAGE INTENTIONALLY BLANK]

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have caused this Agreement to be duly executed as of the date first specified herein.

CITY: **GRANTEE:** CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, By signing this Agreement, I certify that I comply a municipal corporation with the requirements of the Minimum Compensation Ordinance, which entitle Covered Employees to certain minimum hourly wages and compensated and By: uncompensated time off. Edwin M. Lee Mayor I have read and understood Section 16.2, the City's statement urging companies doing business in Northern Ireland to move towards resolving employment inequities, encouraging compliance with the MacBride Principles, and urging San Francisco Kate Hartley companies to do business with corporations that abide Acting Director, Mayor's Office of by the MacBride Principles. Housing and Community Development Armstrong Place Associates, APPROVED AS TO FORM: a California limited partnership DENNIS J. HERRERA City Attorney By: Site K, Inc. / California nonprofit public benefit corporation, its General Partner By: Name:

Federal Tax ID#: 94-3132902

City Vendor Number: ___

Exhibit A – Projected Project Subsidy Payments

LOSP FUNDING SCHEDULE

Project Address: Armstrong Place Projected Start Date (must be on 1st of the month!):
FOR REFERENCE ONLY 1/1/2017

Exhibit A-2: LOSP Funding By Calendar Year

		ing by care		
	1/1-6/30	7/1-12/31	тот	Total Months
CY-0	A	В	A+B	12
				Total
	1/1-6/30	7/1-12/31	TOT	Months
CY-1	С	D	C+D	12
CY-2	E	F	E+F	12
CY-3	G	H	G+H	12
CY-4	I	J	I+J	12
CY-5	K	L	K+L	12
CY-6	M	N	M+N	12
CY-7	0	Р	O+P	12
CY-8	Q	R	Q+R	12
CY-9	S	Т	S+T	12
CY-10	Ū	V	U+V	12
CY-11	W	Χ	W+X	12
CY-12	Υ	Z	Y+Z	12
CY-13	AA	BB	AA+BB	12
CY-14	CC	DD	CC+DD	12
CY-15	EE	FF	EE+FF	12
	•			192

Exhibit A-2: LOSP Funding By Calendar Year

		•		
				Total
	1/1-6/30	7/1-12/31	TOT	Months
2017	\$0.00	\$16,415.11	\$16,415.11	1.1
				Total
	1/1-6/30	7/1-12/31	TOT	Months
2018	\$97,079.07	\$97,079.07	\$194,158.14	12
2019	\$102,232.93	\$102,232.93	\$204,465.86	12
2020	\$107,605.16	\$107,605.16	\$215,210.32	12
2021	\$113,204.85	\$113,204.85	\$226,409.69	12
2022	\$119,041.46	\$119,041.46	\$238,082.93	12
2023	\$125,124.90	\$125,124.90	\$250,249.79	12
0004	\$404.405.40	0404 405 40	#000 000 04	40
2024	\$131,465.46	\$131,465.46		12
2025	\$138,073.90	\$138,073.90	\$276,147.81	12
2026	\$144,961.47	\$144,961.47	\$289,922.93	12
2027	\$152,139.86	\$152,139.86	\$304,279.73	12
2028	\$159,621.33	\$159,621.33	\$319,242.65	12
2029	\$167,418.62	\$167,418.62	\$334,837.24	12
2030	\$175,545.08	\$175,545.08	\$351,090.16	12
2031	\$184,014.62	\$184,014.62	\$368,029.24	12
2032	\$192,841.76	\$192,841.76	\$385,683.53	
			\$4,237,156.04	181.1

Exhibit B –Annual Operating Budget for Initial Operating Period and 15-Year Cash Fl	low

Application Date: 12/1/2016 Total # Units: 116	LOSP Units	Non-LOSP Units 93]	Project Name: Armstrong Place Project Address: 5600 Third Street
First Year of Operations (provide data assuming that Year 1 is a full year, i.e. 12 months of operations): 2017	LOSP/non-LO 19.83%	SP Allocation 80.17%	']	Project Sponsor: BRIDGE Housing
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP)	125,405 0	non-LOSP 447,758 443,448	Total 573,163	Comments Links from 'Existing Proj - Rent Info' Worksheet Links from 'Existing Proj - Rent Info' Worksheet
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space Residential Parking	184,270	0	184,270	\$8012 per unit per year Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet
Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income	0	0	0	Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet
Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges	920 488	3,718 1,972	4,637 2,460	Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet
Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	366	1,479 67,977		Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet Withdrawal-Operating Reserve for HCD Debt (\$37,977) and PM and AM fee (\$30,000)
Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	311,448 (6,270)	966,352 (22,388) (22,172)	1,277,799 (28,658)	
Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	305,177	921,792		Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet PUPA: 10,577
OPERATING EXPENSES Management		FC 460		
Management Fee Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses	13,577 13,577	56,160 12,397 68,557		HUD management fee - does not escalate until HUD makes changes in fee structure Property Management fee for LOSP and TCAC units - escalates at 3% PUPA: 708
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries Manager's Salary	8,560 9,419	36,948 38,081	45,508 47,500	Assistant Manager at 17.99 per hour (includes a 3% increase) and centralized frontline Manager salary will be adjusted to reflect be in compliance with new federal regulations.
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	7,909 2,018 0	31,974 8,159 9,303		Based on premiums for medical and dental for all employees 403B plan based on 6% of salaries Staff unit is in a HUD regulated unit
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration Advertising and Marketing	27,906	124,464 622	152,370	
Office Expenses Office Rent	4,448 0	17,981 0	22,428	Telephone of \$14,400 and Office Supplies and printing of \$7270
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	985 2,011 1,223	3,983 8,132 4,945	10,143 6,169	3UD's plus miscellaneous legal counsel of \$1,200 annual audit fee Annual bookkeeping fee based on \$4.28 pupm
Bad Debts Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses	3,329 12,766	2,489 13,459 51,611		Estimate based on 2015 actuals Software maintenance fees, Conferences, Saff adverstising and functions, payroll service PUPA: 555
Utilities Electricity Water	8,349 6,038	33,756 24,412	42,105	Based on 2016 actuals Based on 2016 actuals
Gas Sewer Sub-total Utilities	4,997 8,953 28,338	20,203 36,197 114,567	25,200	Based on 2016 actuals Based on 2016 actuals
Taxes and Licenses				
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3,257 616	220 13,167 2,489	3,105	Assumes 100% welfare exemption Based on 10% of salaries Annual FTB payment of \$800, elevator permits, \$275, encroachment fee \$1,700 plus
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance Property and Liability Insurance	3,927 15,864	15,876 64,136	19,803 80,000	PUPA: 171 Annual premiums for property, liability, umbrella, D&O and pollution
Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance	2,605 0	0 10,533 0		Based on 8% of payroll
Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair	18,469	74,669	93,139	PUPA: 803
Payroll Supplies Contracts	15,218 6,527 20,000	61,522 26,386 68,000	76,740 32,913 88,000	Janitorial supplies of \$6,000, Repairs materials of \$20,000 and Decorating supplies of Janitorial contract of \$26,000, Exterminating of \$11,700, Grounds contract of \$9,500,
Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	8,251 140,843 0	33,356 54,772 0		Based on monthly charge of \$3,100 plus \$3,000 in extra pick ups Front desk coverage for 16 hours a day 5 days per week and 24 hours on weekends at
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	164 308 191,310	664 1,245 245,946	828 1,553 437,256	
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	0	40,572	40,572	Service Coordination paid with HUD rents Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE	296,293	736,262	1,032,555	PUPA: 8,901
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent	0	0	0	Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit	0 8,884 0	94,995 0	103,879	
Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial	0	0	0	Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE	8,884 305,177	94,995 831,257		PUPA: 896 Min DSCR: 1.1 Available for DS in Yr 1: 82,304 PUPA: 9,797 Mortgage Rate: 5.00%
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)	0	90,535		Term (Years): 30
DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender	0	0	0	Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: \$9,042,172 Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd l Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	0 0	37,977 0 0	0	Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)	0	37,977 52,558	37,977 52,558	Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet PUPA: 327
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income	0	0	0	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL	0	52,558	52,558 2.38	
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	0 0	0		\$25,000 paid from a fee reserve - not allocated to LOSP - see line 118 \$5,000 paid for a fee reserve - not allocated to LOSP - see line 118
Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field)	0	30,000	30,000	AM fee to LP of \$5,000 and PM fee of \$25,000. Fees fees are paid from a reserve which Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell I130) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD	0 0	30,000	30,000	Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% Provide additional comments here, if needed. PUPA: 259
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD)	0	22,558	22,558	FUFA. 239
Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Mill Project Poles Pouglages Fac2			Yes No	Project has MOHCD ground lease? TBD
Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders			33% 67%	
Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations			(Select lender nar	Distrib. of Soft me/program from drop down) Total Principal Amt Debt Loans
MOHCD/OCII - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/OCII - Ground Lease Value HCD (soft debt loan) - Lender 3				Loans payable from res. rects \$7,696,358 45.98% 0.00% \$9,042,172 54.02%
Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5				9000-72,1172 0-70274 0.0000 0.0000
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment		6,915 6,915		67% of residual receipts, multiplied by 45.98% MOHCD's pro rata share of all soft debt Enter(override amount of residual receipts proposed for loan renament.
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lea REMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS		6,915		Enter/override amount of residual receipts proposed for loan repayment. If applicable, MOHCD residual receipts amt due LESS amt proposed for loan repymt.
DEBT SERVICE NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE			15,643	
HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due			8,124 0	
Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service			8,124	
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee			7,519	
				100% of Borrower share of 33% of residual receipts
Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)			7,519 0 0	

Application: Each.

Total # Units:

First Year of Operations (provide data assuming that Year 1 is a full year, i.e. 12 months of operations):

IN		м	

INCOME					
Residential - Tenant Rents	Alternative LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)	
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP)	Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (N	0.00%	100.00%		
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments					
Commercial Space					
Residential Parking					
Miscellaneous Rent Income	Alternative LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)	
Supportive Services Income	Supportive Services Income				
Interest Income - Project Operations		•	•		
Laundry and Vending	Projected LOSP Split	LOSP		(only acceptable if LOSP-specific expenses are being	
Tenant Charges	Tenant Charges	19.83%	80.17%	tracked at entry level in the project's accounting system)	
Miscellaneous Residential Income				•	
Other Commercial Income	Alternative LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)	
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit	0.00%	100.00%		
Grace Potential Income					

Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments
Vacancy Loss - Commercial

EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME

Management	Alternative LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)	
Management Fee	Management Fee	0.00%	100.00%		
Asset Management Fee	Asset Management Fee	52.27%	47.73%		
Sub-total Management Expenses					
Salaries/Benefits	Alternative LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)	
Office Salaries	Office Salaries	18.81%	81.19%		
Manager's Salary	Manager's Salary				
Health Insurance and Other Benefits	Health Insurance and Other Benefits				
Other Salaries/Benefits	Other Salaries/Benefits				
Administrative Rent-Free Unit	Administrative Rent-Free Unit	0.00%	100.00%		

Sub-total Salaries/Be

Administration				
Advertising and Marketing				
Office Expenses				
Office Rent	Projected LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	(only acceptable if LOSP-specific expenses are being
Legal Expense - Property	Legal Expense - Property	19.83%	80.17%	tracked at entry level in the project's accounting system)
Audit Expense				
Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	Projected LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	(only acceptable if LOSP-specific expenses are being
Bad Debts	Bad Debts	19.83%	80.17%	tracked at entry level in the project's accounting system)

Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses

Utilities	Projected LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	(only acceptable if LOSP-specific expenses are being
Electricity	Electricity	19.83%	80.17%	tracked at entry level in the project's accounting system)
Water				
Gas				
Sewer				
Sub-total Utilities				
Taxes and Licenses	Alternative LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)

Real Estate Taxes	Real Estate Taxes		
Payroll Taxes	Payroll Taxes		
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits			
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses			

Property and Liability Insurance	1			
Fidelity Bond Insurance	Alternative LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Worker's Compensation	Worker's Compensation			
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance				
Sub-total Insurance				
Maintenance & Penair				

waintenance & Repair				
Payroll	Projected LOSP Split	LOSP		(only acceptable if LOSP-specific expenses are being
Supplies	Supplies	19.83%	80.17%	tracked at entry level in the project's accounting system)
Contracts	Contracts	22.73%	77.27%	
Garbage and Trash Removal	Alternative LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Security Payroll/Contract	Security Payroll/Contract	72.00%	28.00%	
HVAC Repairs and Maintenance				
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs				
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses				
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses				

Alternative LOSP Split Supportive Services | LOSP | non-LOSP | Approved By (reqd) | |

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE

Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees

Ground Lease Base Rent				
Bond Monitoring Fee	Alternative LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Replacement Reserve Deposit	Replacement Reserve Deposit	8.55%	91.45%	
Operating Reserve Deposit	Operating Reserve Deposit	0.00%	100.00%	
Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit	Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit			
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit				
Required Reserve Deposit/s Commercial				

Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE

NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)

DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans)	Alternative LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Hard Debt - First Lender	Hard Debt - First Lender	0.00%	100.00%	
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd	Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.	0.00%	100.00%	
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program	m, or other 3rd Lender)		
Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	Hard Debt - Fourth Lender			
O				

Commercial Hard Debt Service

TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE

CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)

Commercial Only Cash Flow				
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income	Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/no	100.00%	0.00%	

Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)

USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)

USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL

'Below-the-line' Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)

Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)

Universitor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)

Other Payments

Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field)

Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field)

Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell H30)

Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fe

TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD

#VALUE!

PRECEDING MOHCD)

Residual Receipts Calculation

Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?

Will Project Defer Developer Fee?

Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP:

% of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders Ratio of Sum of DDF and calculated 50%:

Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations							
MOHCD/OCII - Soft Debt Loans							
MOHCD/OCII - Ground Lease Value							
HCD (soft debt loan) - Lender 3							
Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4							

MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lea

REMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE

NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE
HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service

REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)

Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses

Final Balance (should be zero)

2 of 2

Armetrong Blood			MORCE FIO	forma - 20 Year C	dsii Flow							
Armstrong Place Total # Units:	LOSP Units	Non-LOSP Units										
116	23 19.83%	93 80.17%			Year 1 2017			Year 2 2018			Year 3 2019	
INCOME	% annual	% annual	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non- LOSP	Total	LOSP	non- LOSP	Total
Residential - Tenant Rents	1.0%	2.5%	rents fluctuate - no increase assumed for LOSP factored in proposed HUD increase in 2017.	125,405	447,758	573,163	126,659	458,952	585,611	127,925	470,426	598,351
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	3.5% n/a	Waiting for HUD approval.	184,270	443,448	443,448 184,270	194,158	458,969	458,969 194,158	204,466	475,033	475,033 204,466
Commercial Space Residential Parking	n/a 2.0%	2.5%										-
Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations	2.0% 2.0% 2.0%	2.0% 2.0% 2.0%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges	2.5%	2.5%		920 488	3,718 1,972	4,637 2,460	943 500	3,811 2,021	4,753 2,522	966 513	3,906 2,072	4,872 2,585
Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income	2.5% n/a	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		366	1,479	1,845	375	1,516	1,891	384	1,554	1,938
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income	n/a	n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable	311,448	67,977 966,352	67,977 1,277,799	322.634	67,977 993,246	67,977 1,315,880	334,254	67,977 1.020.967	67,977 1,355,221
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	(6,270)	(22,388) (22,172)	(28,658)	(6,333)	(22,948)	(29,281)	(6,396)	(23,521)	(29,918)
Vacancý Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a	n/a	appropriate	305,177	921,792	1,226,969	316,301	947,350	1,263,651	327,858	973,694	1,301,552
OPERATING EXPENSES Management												
Management Fee	0.0%	0.0%	Fees are set by HUD - for purposes of proforma, assume some escalation. Prop Mgnt for LOSP and TCAC units.	-	56,160	56,160	-	56,160	56,160		56,160	56,160
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses	3.0%	3.0%	increase is per LPA	13,577 13,577	12,397 68,557	25,974 82,134	13,985 13,985	12,768 68,928	26,753 82,913	14,404 14,404	13, 152 69,312	27,556 83,716
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries	3.5%	3.5%		8,560	36,948	45,508	8,860	38,241	47,101	9,170	39,579	48,749
Manager's Salary	3.5%	3.5%	Manager's salary to increase to \$47,500 in 2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements	9,419	38,081	47,500	9,749	39,414	49,163	10,090	40,793	50,883
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		7,909 2,018	31,974 8,159	39,883 10,177	8,186 2,089	33,093 8,445	41,279 10,533	8,472 2,162	34,251 8,740	42,723 10,902
Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5%		27,906	9,303 1 24,464	9,303 152,370	28,883	9,628 128,820	9,628 157,703	29,894	9,965 133,329	9,965 163,223
Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%		154	622	776	159	644	803	165	667	832
Office Expenses Office Rent	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		4,448 - 985	17,981 - 3,983	22,428 - 4,968	4,603 - 1,020	18,610 - 4,122	23,213 - 5,142	4,764 - 1,055	19,262 - 4,267	24,026 - 5,322
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		2,011 1,223	8,132 4,945	10,143 6,169	2,082 1,266	8,416 5,118	10,498 6,385	2,155 1,310	8,711 5,298	10,865 6,608
Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		616 3,329	2,489 13,459	3,105 16,788	637 3,446	2,576 13,930	3,214 17,375	660 3,566	2,667 14,417	3,326 17,983
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities		•		12,766	51,611	64,377	13,213	53,417	66,630	13,675	55,287	68,962
Electricity Water	5.0%	5.0%		8,349 6,038	33,756 24,412	42,105 30,450	8,767 6,340	35,443 25,632	44,210 31,973	9,205 6,657	37,216 26,914	46,421 33,571
Gas Sewer Sub-total Utilities	5.0% 5.0%	5.0% 5.0%		4,997 8,953 28,338	20,203 36,197 114,567	25,200 45,150 142,905	5,247 9,401 29,755	21,213 38,007 120,295	26,460 47,408 150,050	5,509 9,871 31,243	22,274 39,907 126,310	27,783 49,778 157,553
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes	3.5%	3.5%		28,338	114,567 220	142,905	29,755	120,295 228	150,050	31,243	126,310 236	157,553
Real Estate Laxes Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		3,257 616	13,167 2,489	16,424 3,105	3,371 637	13,628 2,576	16,998 3,214	3,489 660	14,105 2,667	17,593 3,326
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance				3,927	15,876	19,803	4,064	16,432	20,496	4,207	17,007	21,213
Property and Liability Insurance	6.0%	6.0%	our premiums have been increasing at higher rate - 8-12%. Replacement values reduced, so preium to be \$80k in 2017.	45.007	64,136	90.000	16,816	67.984	04 000	17,825	70.000	90 900
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	so prerum to be \$60k in 2017.	15,864 - 2,605	10,533	80,000 - 13,139	2,697	10,902	84,800 - 13,599	2,791	72,063 - 11,284	89,888 - 14,075
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		18,469	74,669	93,139	19,512	78,886	98,399	20,616	83,347	103,963
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%	3.5%		15,218	61,522	76,740	15,750	63,676	79,426	16,301	65,904	82,206
Supplies Contracts	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	Maintaining at \$88k in 2017.	6,527 20,000	26,386 68,000	32,913 88,000	6,755 20,700	27,310 70,380	34,065 91,080	6,992 21,425	28,266 72,843	35,257 94,268
Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		8,251 140,843	33,356 54,772	41,607 195,615	8,539 145,772	34,524 56,689	43,063 202,462	8,838 150,874	35,732 58,673	44,570 209,548
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		164 308	664 1,245	828 1,553	170 319	687 1,288	857 1,607	176 330	711 1,333	887 1,663
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		191,310	245,946 40.572	437,256 40,572	198,006	254,554 41.992	452,559 41,992	204,936	263,463 43.462	468,399 43,462
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	3.5%	3.3%		-	40,572	40,572	-	41,992	41,992	-	43,402	43,462
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/Bo PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	OND FEES	:		296,293	736,262	1,032,555 8,901	307,417	763,325	1,070,743 9,231	318,974	791,516	1,110,490
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent				-	-				Note: Hidden co	olumns are in b	etween total colu	mns. To update
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit				- 8,884	94,995	103,879	8,884	94,995	103,879	8,884	94,995	103,879
Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit				-	-		-	-			-	-
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees				- 8,884	- 94,995	103,879	- 8,884	94,995	103,879	- 8,884	- 94,995	103,879
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BON PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	ID FEES			305, 177	831,257	1,136,434 9,797	316,301	858,320	1,174,622	327,858	886,511	1,214,369
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				-	90,535	90,535		89,029	89,029	-	87,183	87,183
DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)	lor)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	- 37,977	37,977	-	37,977	Note: Hidden co - 37,977	olumns are in b	etween total colu - 37,977	mns. To update - 37,977
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	101)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-								
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE				-	37,977	37,977		37,977	- 37,977		37,977	37,977
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)				-	52,558	52,558	-	51,052	51,052		49,206	49,206
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income AVAILABLE CASH FLOW)		[-	- 52,558	52,558	-	51,052	51,052		49,206	49,206
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)			DSCR:	-	32,338	2.38	•		2.34	-		2.3
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Destance in Management Fee (one policy for line): Output Destance in Management Fee (one polic	0.0%	0.0%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy	-					Note: Hidden co	olumns are in b	etween total colu	mns. To update
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments	0.076	0.0%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase	-	30,000	30,000	-	30,000	30,000		30,000	30,000
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		-		-	-		-	-	
Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD	ji				30,000	30,000		30,000	30,000		30,000	30,000
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING	MOHCD)			-	22,558	22,558	-	21,052	21,052	-	19,206	19,206
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		Yes No 67% / 33%										
			1		еюрег гее мпіс							
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	i	Dist. Soft Debt Loans		Cum. Deferred De	veloper Fee:	-		ı	-		г	-
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		45.98%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy			6,915			6,453			5,887
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground			Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan			6,915			6,453			5,887
Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		Ì	Repayment		Į	-			-			-
HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due		54.02% 0.00%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt		[8,124			7,582			6,917
Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service		0.00%	<u> </u>		Į	8,124			7,582			6,917
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)	'n					7,519			7,017			6,402
Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses						7,519			7,017			6,402
Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE						-						•
Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits						439,828 103,879			544,107 103,879		Ī	648,386 103,879
Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest			Reserve Eligible costs for 2016- PNA to be done in 2017			- 400			400			400
RR Running Balance	ı				Į	544,107		Ų.	648,386		L	752,665
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Incredit					[388,889		ļ	389,269		[389,649
Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest						380			380			380
OR Running Balance	ļi				Į	389,269		ļ	389,649			390,029
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Descript			Debt Service Reserve Account		[663,067		ļ	638,329		ļ	613,097
Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest			Annual HCD payment assume 2%			37,999 13,261			37,999 12,767			37,999 12,262
Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	ı				Į	638,329		ļ	613,097		L	12,262 587,360
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Describe			Fee Reserve Account		[264,707		ļ	240,001		ſ	214,801
Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest			Annual AM and PM Fees assume 2%			30,000 5,294			30,000 4,800			30,000 4,296
Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance	•				l	240,001			214,801			189,097

Armstrong Place												
Total # Units:	LOSP	Non-LOSP Units										
116	23 19.83%	93			Year 4 2020			Year 5 2021			Year 6 2022	
INCOME	% annual	% annual	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total
Residential - Tenant Rents	1.0%	2.5%	rents fluctuate - no increase assumed for LOSP	129,205	482,186	611,391	130,497	494,241	624,738	131,802	506,597	638,399
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	3.5% n/a	factored in proposed HUD inrease in 2017. Waiting for HUD approval.	215,210	491,659	491,659 215,210	226,410	508,867	508,867 226,410	238,083	526,677	526,677 238,083
Commercial Space Residential Parking	n/a 2.0%	2.5%							-		-	-
Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income	2.0%	2.0%		-		-	-	- :	-		-	
Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending	2.0%	2.0%		- 990	4,003	- 4,994	- 1,015	4,103	- 5,118	- 1,040	4,206	5,246
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	2.5%	2.5%		525 394	2,124 1,593	2,649 1,987	538 404	2,177 1,633	2,715 2,037	552 414	2,231 1,674	2,783 2,087
Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a n/a	2.5% n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable	-	67,977	67,977	-	67,977	67,977		67,977	67,977
Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	n/a	n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	346,324 (6,460)	1,049,542 (24,109)	1,395,867 (30,570)	358,864 (6,525)	1,078,998 (24,712)	1,437,861 (31,237)	371,891 (6,590)	1,109,362 (25,330)	1,481,253 (31,920)
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	-	(24,583)	(24,583)	-	(25,443)	(25,443)	-	(26, 334)	(26,334)
EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME OPERATING EXPENSES				339,864	1,000,850	1,340,714	352,339	1,028,842	1,381,181	365,301	1,057,698	1,422,999
Management			Fees are set by HUD - for purposes of									
Management Fee Asset Management Fee	3.0%	3.0%	proforma, assume some escalation. Prop Mgnt for LOSP and TCAC units. increase is per LPA	14.836	56,160 13.546	56,160 28.382	15,281	56,160 13,952	56,160 29,234	15.740	56,160 14,371	56,160 30,111
Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits	3.070	3.076	more as per er si	14,836	69,706	84,542	15,281	70,112	85,394	15,740	70,531	86,271
Office Salaries	3.5%	3.5%	Manager's salary to increase to \$47,500 in	9,491	40,965	50,455	9,823	42,399	52,221	10,167	43,882	54,049
Manager's Salary	3.5%	3.5%	2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements	10,443	42,221	52,664	10,809	43,699	54,507	11,187	45,228	56,415
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		8,769 2,238	35,450 9,046 10,314	44,219 11,284 10,314	9,075 2,316	36,691 9,363 10,675	45,766 11,679 10,675	9,393 2,397	37,975 9,690 11,049	47,368 12,087 11,049
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration	3.576	3.376		30,940	137,996	168,936	32,023	142,826	174,848	33,144	147,824	180,968
Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		171 4,931	690 19,936	861 24,867	177 5,104	714 20,633	891 25,737	183 5,282	739 21,356	922 26,638
Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5%	3.5%		1,092	4,416	5,508	1,130	4,570	5,701	1,170	4,730	5,900
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		2,230 1,356	9,016 5,483	11,246 6,839	2,308 1,404	9,331 5,675	11,639 7,079	2,389 1,453	9,658 5,874	12,047 7,326
Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		683 3,691	2,760 14,922	3,443 18,613	707 3,820	2,857 15,444	3,563 19,264	731 3,954	2,956 15,985	3,688 19,939
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities				14,154	57,222	71,376	14,649	59,225	73,874	15,162	61,298	76,460
Electricity Water	5.0%	5.0%		9,665 6,990	39,076 28,260	48,742 35,250	7,340	41,030 29,673	51,179 37,012	10,656 7,706	43,082 31,156	53,738 38,863
Gas Sewer Sub-total Utilities	5.0%	5.0%		5,785 10,365 32,805	23,387 41,902 132,626	29,172 52,267 165,430	6,074 10,883 34,445	24,557 43,997 139,257	30,631 54,880 173,702	6,378 11,427 36,167	25,785 46,197 146,220	32,162 57,624 182,387
Taxes and Licenses	0.50/	2.50/	1									
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		60 3,611 683	244 14,598 2,760	304 18,209 3,443	62 3,737 707	252 15,109 2,857	315 18,846 3,563	65 3,868 731	261 15,638 2,956	326 19,506 3,688
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance	J.J /6	3.3%		4,354	17,602	3,443 21,956	4,506	18,218	22,724	4,664	2,956 18,856	23,520
insurance			our premiums have been increasing at higher rate - 8-12%. Replacement values reduced,									
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	6.0% 3.5%	6.0% 3.5%	so preium to be \$80k in 2017.	18,894	76,387	95,281	20,028	80,970	100,998	21,230	85,828	107,058
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		2,889	11,679	14,567	2,990	12,087	15,077	3,094	12,510	15,605
Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair				21,783	88,066	109,849	23,018	93,058	116,075	24,324	98,339	122,663
Payroll Supplies	3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	Maintaining at \$88k in 2017.	16,872 7,236	68,211 29,255	85,083 36,491	17,462 7,489	70,598 30,279	88,061 37,768	18,074 7,752	73,069 31,339	91,143 39,090
Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	Maintaining at \$60K in 2017.	22,174 9,148 156,155	75,393 36,983 60,727	97,567 46,130 216,882	22,950 9,468 161,620	78,032 38,277 62,852	100,982 47,745 224,473	23,754 9,799 167,277	80,763 39,617 65,052	104,516 49,416 232,329
HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5%	3.5%		- 182	736	918	- 188	762	950	- 195	- 788	- 983
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		341 212,108	1,380 272,684	1,721 484,793	353 219,532	1,428 282,228	1,782 501,761	366 227,216	1,478 292,106	1,844 519,322
Supportive Services	3.5%	3.5%		-	44,983	44,983	-	46,557	46,557	-	48, 187	48,187
Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BG	OND FEES			330.980	820.884	1,151,865	343.455	851.481	1,194,936	356.417	883,361	1,239,777
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			3/delete values ir	,		,			550,417	000,001	1,200,111
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee				-		-	-		-	-	-	-
Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit				8,884	94,995	103,879	8,884	94,995	103,879	8,884	94,995	103,879
Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit				-		-	-		-		-	-
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees				- 8,884	94,995	103,879	- 8,884	94,995	103,879	- 8,884	94,995	103,879
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BON PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	ID FEES			339,864	915,879	1,255,744	352,339	946,476	1,298,815	365,301	978,356	1,343,656
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				-	84,971	84,971	-	82,366	82,366	•	79,343	79,343
DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender	lor)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	s/delete values ir -	yellow cells, ma - 37,977	nipulate each cei - 37,977	l rather than drag -	ging across mul - 37,977	37,977		37,977	37,977
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	ei)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-		-	-					-
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE					37,977	37,977	_	37.977	37,977		37,977	37,977
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)				-	46,994	46,994	-	44,389	44,389		41,366	41,366
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)			-	-		-	-	- [-	-	-
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)			DSCR:	-	46,994	46,994 2.24	-	44,389	44,389 2.17	-	41,366	41,366 2.09
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL *Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	0.0%	0.0%	per MOHCD policy	s/delete values ir -	yellow cells, ma -	nipulate each cei	l rather than drag -	ging across mul		-	-	
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	0.0%	0.0%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase					-			:	
Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		30,000	30,000	-	30,000	30,000	-	30,000	30,000
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.				- :	- :		-	-	
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING	MOHCD				30,000 16,994	30,000 16,994		30,000 14,389	30,000 14,389		30,000 11,366	30,000 11,366
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	00)	Yes]	.0,354	.0,334	•	,508	,-,505	•	. 1,000	. 1,000
Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		No 67%/33%		1								
		Dist. Soft	 1	J		-						-
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		Debt Loans	All]	j						Г	
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment		45.98%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy	-		5,209 5,209			4,411 4,411			3,484 3,484
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground			Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	1		5,209			4,411			3,484
			, enj								_	****
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	I	E 4 00 -	Allocation per ser sets	1		6,120			5,182		L	4,093
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due		54.02% 0.00% 0.00%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt			-					ļ	
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due			Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt			6,120			5,182			4,093
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)		0.00%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt			- - 6,120 5,665			4,796		E	3,789
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/lincentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Less		0.00%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt			6,120					[
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Recepts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Recepts Due Lender 5 Residual Recepts Due Lender 5 Residual Recepts Due Recepts Due Lender 5 Residual Recepts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Recepts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Dever Distributions/incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/ulses Final Balance (should be zero)		0.00%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt			- - 6,120 5,665			4,796		<u>[</u>	3,789
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/lincentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Less		0.00%				- - 6,120 5,665			4,796		<u>[</u>	3,789
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)		0.00%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Reserve Etipible costs for 2016-PNA to be done in 2017			5,665 5,665 -			4,796 4,796 - 856,544		E	3,789 3,789 - - 960,423 103,879
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/lincentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Statting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance		0.00%	Reserve Eligible costs for 2016- PNA to be			5,665 5,665 -			4,796 4,796 - 856,544			3,789 3,789 - 960,423
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 1 Residual Receipts Due Lender 15 Residual Receipts Due Lender 15 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/incentive Management Fee Ditter Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits Raplacement Reserve Deposits Raplacement Reserve Interest Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE		0.00%	Reserve Eligible costs for 2016- PNA to be			5,665 5,665 5,665 - 752,665 103,879			4,796 4,796 - - 856,544 103,879		E	3,789 3,789 - - 960,423 103,879 - 400
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lander 4 Residual Receipts Due Lander 15 Residual Receipts Due Lender 15 Residual Receipts Due Lender 15 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/incentive Management Fee Ditter Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Strating Balance Replacement Reserve Unithdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE		0.00%	Reserve Eligible costs for 2016- PNA to be			5,665 5,665 5,665 752,665 103,879 			4,796 4,796 - - 856,544 103,879 - 960,423 390,409		[[3,789 3,789 - - 960,423 103,879 - 400 1,064,702 390,789
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Unterest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Deposits		0.00%	Reserve Eligible costs for 2016- PNA to be			- 6,120 5,665 5,665 - 752,665 103,879 - 856,544			4,796 4,796 - 856,544 103,879 - 960,423		[[3,789 3,789 3,789 - 960,423 103,879 - 400 1,064,702
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Dither Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Underside Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Underside Starting Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE		0.00%	Reserve Eligible costs for 2016- PNA to be						4,796 4,796 - 856,544 103,879 - 960,423 390,409 - 390,789		[[3,789 3,789 - 960,423 103,879 - 400 1,064,702 390,789 - - 391,169
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incantive Management Fee Other Distributions/Less Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally fied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally fied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Uniterest OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 1 Stating Balance		0.00%	Reserve Eligible costs for 2016-PNA to be done in 2017 Debt Service Reserve Account Annual HCD payment						4,796 4,796 - 856,544 103,879 - 960,423 390,409 - 380 390,789			3,789 3,789 960,423 103,879 400 1,064,702 390,789 391,169
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE		0.00%	Reserve Eligible costs for 2016- PNA to be done in 2017 Debt Service Reserve Account						4,796 4,796 - 856,544 103,879 - 960,423 390,409 - 380 390,789			3,789 3,789 - - 960,423 103,879 - - 400 1,064,702 390,789 391,169 391,169
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owere Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Less Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest Replacement Reserve Interest Replacement Reserve Interest Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest OPERATING RESERVE I RUNNING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 2 - RUNNING BALANCE		0.00%	Reserve Eligible costs for 2016-PNA to be done in 2017 Debt Service Reserve Account Annual HCD payment assume 2%						4,796 4,796 4,796 - 856,544 103,879 - 960,423 390,409 - 380 390,789 561,108 - 37,999 11,222 534,331			3,789 3,789
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Recepts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Recepts Due Lender 5 Residual Recepts Due REPACEMENT TOTAL Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/incantive Management Fee Other Distributions/incantive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Beposits Replacement Reserve Beposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally sed to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (deally sed to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Vithdrawals Operating Reserve Vithdrawals Operating Reserve Vithdrawals Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Vithdrawals Other Reserve 1 Vithdrawals Other Reserve 1 Vithdrawals Other Reserve 2 Vithdrawals Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits		0.00%	Reserve Eligible costs for 2016-PNA to be done in 2017 Debt Service Reserve Account Annual HCD payment						4,796 4,796 856,544 103,879 960,423 390,409 			3,789 3,789
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 1 Residual Receipts Due Lender 15 Residual Receipts Due Lender 15 Residual Receipts Due Lender 15 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/incentive Management Fee Dither Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Mithdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Ulphoriawals Other Reserve 1 Plopsoits Other Reserve 1 Plopsoits Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE		0.00%	Reserve Eligible costs for 2016-PNA to be done in 2017 Debt Service Reserve Account Annual HCD payment assume 2%						4,796 4,796			3,789 3,789
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Recepts Amount Due Lander 1 Residual Recepts Due Lander 15 Residual Recepts Due Lander 15 Residual Recepts Due Lander 5 Residual Recepts Due Lander 5 Residual Recepts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Recepts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions Unese Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Interest Replacement Reserve Interest Replacement Reserve Interest Replacement Reserve Interest Operating Reserve Interest Operating Reserve Uniterest Operating Reserve Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Vithdrawals Other Reserve 1 Vithdrawals Other Reserve 2 Vithdrawals Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Leposits Other Reserve 2 Leposits Other Reserve 2 Leposits Other Reserve 2 Leposits		0.00%	Reserve Eligible costs for 2016- PNA to be done in 2017 Debt Service Reserve Account Annual HCD payment assume 2% Fee Reserve Account Annual Add and PM Fees						4,796 4,796			3,789 3,789

INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Interest income Interest inco	23 19.83% 9 annua inc LOSF 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.5% 2.5% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0	l % annual	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions) rests fluctuale - no mease assumed for factored in proposed HUD prease in 2017. Waiting for HUD approval.	LOSP 133,120	Year 7 2023 non-LOSP 519,262 545,111 - - - - 4,311 2,287 1,715	Total 652,381 545,111 250,250 5,378 2,853	LOSP 134,451 - 262,931 1,093	Year 8 2024 non-LOSP 532,243 564,190	Total 666,694 564,190 262,931 5,512	LOSP 135,795 - 276,148 1,120	Year 9 2025 non-LOSP 545,550 583,936	Total 681,345 583,936 276,148 -
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space Residential Parking Miscelaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscelaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME OPERATING EXPENSES Management Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries Grice Salaries Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	% annua inc LOSF 1.0%	% annual mcrease 2.5% 3.5% n/a 2.5% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 1/a n/a n/a n/a	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions) rests fluctuale - no mease assumed for factored in proposed HUD prease in 2017. Waiting for HUD approval.	133,120 - 250,250 - - - 1,066 566	non-LOSP 519,262 545,111 - - - - - 4,311 2,287	652,381 545,111 250,250 - - - - - - - - - - - - -	134,451 - 262,931 - - - - - 1,093	532,243 564,190 4,419	666,694 564,190 262,931 - - -	135,795 - 276,148 - - -	545,550 583,936	681,345 583,936 276,148
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space Residential Parking Miscoelaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscoelaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Sesidential Income Vacan	n/a n/a n/a n/a n/a 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.5% 2.5% n/a n/a n/a n/a	3.5% n/a 2.5% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% n/a n/a	LOSP Tractional in proposed HUD invesse in 2017. Waiting for HLD approved. Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable	250,250 - - - - - - 1,066 566	545,111 - - - - - 4,311 2,287	545,111 250,250 - - - - - - - - - 5,378	- 262,931 - - - - - 1,093	564,190 - - - - - 4,419	564,190 262,931 - - - -	276,148	583,936	583,936 276,148 -
Commercial Space Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial Tenant Assistance Payments EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME OPERATING EXPENSES Management Management Fee Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salar ios Benefits Office Salaries Managers Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries Benefits Other Salaries Benefits	n/a 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% n/a n/a n/a n/a	2.5% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% n/a n/a	applicable	- - - - - 1,066 566	- - 4,311 2,287	- - - - - 5,378	- - - - 1,093	- - 4,419			-	
Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME OPERATING EXPENSES Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	2.0% 2.0% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% n/a n/a n/a n/a	2.0% 2.0% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% n/a n/a n/a	applicable	- - 1,066 566	- - 4,311 2,287	- - 5,378	- - 1,093	- - 4,419			-	
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME OPERATING EXPENSES Management Management Fee Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salar ios Benefits Office Salaries Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries Benefits	2.5% 2.5% n/a n/a n/a n/a n/a	2.5% 2.5% 2.5% n/a n/a n/a	applicable	566	2,287				5,512	1 120		
Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME OPERATING EXPENSES Management Management Fee Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salar ios Benefits Office Salaries Other Salaries Benefits	n/a n/a n/a n/a n/a n/a	2.5% n/a n/a n/a	applicable			2,140	435	2,344 1.758	2,924 2,193	594 446	4,529 2,403 1,802	5,650 2,997 2,248
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME OPERATING EXPENSES Management Fee Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	n/a n/a n/a	n/a n/a		-	67,977	67,977		67,977	67,977		67,977	67,977
Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME OPERATING EXPENSES Management Fee Management Fee Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	n/a		Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	385,426 (6,656)	1,140,663 (25,963) (27,256)	1,526,089 (32,619) (27,256)	399,489 (6,723)	1,172,932 (26,612) (28,209)	1,572,421 (33,335) (28,209)	414,104 (6,790)	1,206,197 (27,277) (29,197)	1,620,301 (34,067) (29,197)
Management Management Fee Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	0.0%		appropriate	378,770	1,087,445	1,466,215	392,767	1,118,110	1,510,877	407,314	1,149,723	1,557,037
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	0.076	0.0%	Fees are set by HUD - for purposes of		56,160	E0 400		E0 400	Fe 400		56,160	E6 460
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Benefits Administrative Benefits	3.0%	3.0%	proforma, assume some escalation. Prop Mgnt for LOSP and TCAC units. increase is per LPA	16,212 16,212	14,802 70,962	56,160 31,014 87,174	16,698 16,698	56,160 15,246 71,406	56,160 31,944 88,104	17, 199 17, 199	15,704 71,864	56,160 32,903 89,063
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5%	3.5%	Manager's salary to increase to \$47.500 in	10,522	45,418	55,941	10,891	47,008	57,899	11,272	48,653	59,925
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements	11,579 9.722	46,811 39,304	58,390 49,026	11,984 10,062	48,449 40,680	60,433 50,742	12,403 10.414	50, 145 42, 104	62,548 52,518
	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		2,481 - 34,304	10,030 11,435 152,998	12,510 11,435 187,302	2,568 - 35,504	10,381 11,835 158,353	12,948 11,835 193,858	2,657 - 36,747	10,744 12,250 163,896	13,401 12,250 200,643
Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%		189	765	954	196	792	988	203	819	1,022
Office Expenses Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		5,467 - 1,211	22,103 - 4,896	27,570 - 6,107	5,659 - 1,253	22,877 - 5,067	28,535 - 6,321	5,857 - 1,297	23,677 - 5,245	29,534 - 6,542
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		2,472 1,504 757	9,996 6,079 3,060	12,468 7,583 3,817	2,559 1,556 783	10,346 6,292 3,167	12,905 7,848 3,950	2,649 1,611 811	10,708 6,512 3,278	13,356 8,123 4,089
Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities		3.5%		4,092 15,693	16,544 63,443	20,636 79,136	4,235 16,242	17,123 65,664	21,359 81,906	4,384 16,810	17,723 67,962	22,106 84,772
Electricity Water Gas	5.0% 5.0% 5.0%	5.0% 5.0% 5.0%		11,189 8,092 6,697	45,236 32,714 27,074	56,425 40,806 33,770	11,748 8,496 7,032	47,497 34,350 28,427	59,246 42,846 35,459	12,336 8,921 7,383	49,872 36,067 29,849	62,208 44,989 37,232
Sewer Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses	5.0%	5.0%		11,998 37,976	48,507 153,531	60,505 191,506	12,598 39,874	50,932 161,207	63,531 201,082	13,228 41,868	53,479 169,268	66,707 211,136
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		67 4,003	270 16,185	337 20,189	69 4,144	280 16,752	349 20,895	72 4,289	290 17,338	361 21,627
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		757 4,827	3,060 19,516	3,817 24,343	783 4,996	3,167 20,199	3,950 25,195	811 5,171	3,278 20,906	4,089 26,077
Property and Liability Insurance	6.0%	6.0%	our premiums have been increasing at higher rate - 8-12%. Replacement values reduced, so preium to be \$80k in 2017.	22,503	90,978	113,482	23,854	96,437	120,290	25,285	102,223	127,508
Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		3,203	12,948 -	16,151 -	3,315	13,401 -	16,716 -	3,431 -	13,871	17,301
Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%	3.5%		25,706 18.706	103,926 75,627	129,633 94,333	27,168 19.361	109,838 78,274	137,007 97.635	28,716	116,094 81,013	144,809
Supplies Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	Maintaining at \$88k in 2017.	8,023 24,585 10,142	32,436 83,589 41,003	40,458 108,174 51,146	8,304 25,446 10,497	33,571 86,515 42,439	41,875 111,961 52,936	8,594 26,336 10,865	34,746 89,543 43,924	43,340 115,879 54,788
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		173,132	67,329 - 816	240,461	179, 191 - 209	69,686 - 845	248,877	185,463 - 216	72,125	257,588
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		378 235,168	1,530 302,330	1,908 537,499	392 243,399	1,584 312,912	1,975 556,311	405 251,918	1,639 323,864	2,044 575,782
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		-	49,873	49,873		51,619	51,619		53,426	53,426
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/B\ PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees		5		369,886	916,580	1,286,466	383,883	951,198	1,335,081	398,430	987,277	1,385,707
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit				- - 8,884	- - 94,995	- - 103,879	- - 8,884	- - 94,995	- - 103,879	- - 8,884	94,995	103,879
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees				8,884	94,995	103,879	8,884	94,995	103,879	8,884	94,995	103,879
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BON PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				378,770	1,011,575 75,870	1,390,345 75,870	392,767	1,046,193 71,917	1,438,960 71,917	407,314	1,082,272 67,451	1,489,586 67,451
DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	der)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		37,977 - -	37,977 - -	-	37,977	37,977 - -		37,977	37,977
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE				-	37,977	- 37,977	-	37,977	- 37,977	-	37,977	- 37,977
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income	e)			-	37,893	37,893 -	-	33,940	33,940 -		29,474	29,474
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)	-		DSCR:	-	37,893	37,893 2	-	33,940	33,940 1.89	-	29,474	29,474 1.78
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	0.0%	0.0%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy	-	-		-	- :		-	-	
Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1			per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		30,000	30,000	-	30,000	30,000	-	30,000	30,000
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-		-	-		-	-	
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING					7,893	7,893		30,000 3,940	30,000 3,940		(526)	(526)
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		Yes No 67% / 33%										
		Dist. Soft]]								
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		Debt Loan	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy			2.419			1,208			
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease		10.007	Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment			2,419			1,208			
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE [HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due]	54.02%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt	1	[2,843		ļ	1,419		Г	
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service		0.00% 0.00%	5	}		2,843			- - 1,419		E	-
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)	_			_		2,631			1,313			
Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)	1			1		2,631			1,313			
REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance]			ı	1	1,064,702		j	1,168,981		F	1,273,260
Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)			Reserve Eligible costs for 2016- PNA to be done in 2017			103,879			103,879			103,879
Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance	,			1		400 1,168,981		ļ	1,273,260			400 1,377,539
	1				F	391,169 -			391,549 -		F	391,929 -
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits	⊣				ļ	000						380
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals				_	L	380 391,549			380 391,929		L	392,309
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Period Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE I - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 1 Starting Balance			Debt Service Reserve Account]	[
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Persons Operating Reserve With drawals Operating Reserve With drawals Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest			Debt Service Reserve Account Annual HCD payment assume 2%		[391,549 507,019 - 37,999 10,140			391,929 479,160 - 37,999 9,583		[450,744 37,999 9,015
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Period Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals OPERATION OF RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Reserve 2 RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE			Annual HCD payment assume 2%]	[391,549 507,019 - 37,999 10,140 479,160			391,929 479,160 - 37,999 9,583 450,744		[450,744
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve United States Operating Reserve United States Operating Reserve United States OPERATING RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Stating Balance Other Reserve 1 Stating Balance Other Reserve 1 Opeposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Temposits Other Reserve 1 Running Balance			Annual HCD payment		[391,549 507,019 - 37,999 10,140			391,929 479,160 - 37,999 9,583		E	450,744

Total # Units: 116		Non-LOSP Units 93			Year 10			Year 11			Year 12	
	19.83% % annual	80.17% 80.17%	Comments		2026			2027			2028	
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents	inc LOSP	increase 2.5%	(related to annual inc assumptions) rents fluctuate - no increase assumed for LOSP	LOSP 137.153	559.188	Total 696.341	LOSP 138.525	573,168	Total 711.693	LOSP 139.910	587,497	Total 727.407
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a	3.5%	factored in proposed HUD inrease in 2017. Waiting for HUD approval.	200.022	604,374	604,374	204200	625,527	625,527	240.242	647,421	647,421
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space Residential Parking	n/a n/a 2.0%	n/a 2.5% 2.0%		289,923		289,923	304,280		304,280	319,243		319,243
Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income	2.0%	2.0%			:			-	-		-	-
Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending	2.0%	2.0%		- 1,148	4,643	- 5,791	- 1,177	- 4,759	5,936	- 1,207	- 4,878	6,084
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income	2.5% 2.5% n/a	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		609 457	2,463 1,847	3,072 2,304	624 468	2,525 1,893	3,149 2,362	640 480	2,588 1,941	3,228 2,421
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a	n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable		67,977	67,977		67,977	67,977		67,977	67,977
Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	429,291 (6,858)	1,240,492 (27,959) (30,219)	1,669,783 (34,817) (30,219)	(6,926)	1,275,849 (28,658) (31,276)	1,720,923 (35,585) (31,276)	(6,995)	1,312,301 (29,375) (32,371)	1,773,780 (36,370) (32,371)
Vacancy Loss - Commercial Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a	n/a	appropriate	422,433	1,182,314	1,604,747	438,148	1,215,914	1,654,062	454,484	1,250,555	1,705,039
OPERATING EXPENSES Management												
Management Fee	0.0%	0.0%	Fees are set by HUD - for purposes of proforma, assume some escalation.		56,160	56,160		56,160	56,160		56,160	56,160
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses	3.0%	3.0%	Prop Mgnt for LOSP and TCAC units. increase is per LPA	17,715 17,715	16,175 72.335	33,890 90.050	18,247 18,247	16,660 72,820	34,907 91,067	18,794 18,794	17,160 73,320	35,954 92,114
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries	3.5%	3.5%		11,666	50,356	62,023	12,075	52,119	64,193	12,497	53,943	66,440
Manager's Salary	3.5%	3.5%	Manager's salary to increase to \$47,500 in 2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements	12,837	51.900	64.738	13.287	53.717	67.003	13.752	55.597	69.349
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		10,779 2,751	43,577 11,120	54,356 13,870	11,156 2,847	45,102 11,509	56,258 14,356	11,547 2,946	46,681 11,912	58,228 14,858
Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5%		38,033	12,678 169,632	12,678 207,665	39,364	13, 122 175,569	13,122 214,933	40,742	13,581 181,714	13,581 222,456
Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		210	848	1,058 30,568	217	878	1,095 31,638	225	909	1,133
Office Expenses Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		6,062 - 1,343	24,506 - 5.428	6,771	6,274 - 1,390	25,364 - 5,618	7.008	6,493 - 1,438	26,252 - 5,815	32,745 - 7,253
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		2,741 1,667	11,083 6,740	13,824 8,407	2,837 1,725	5,618 11,470 6,976	14,308 8,701	2,937 1,786	5,815 11,872 7,220	14,808 9,006
Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		839 4,537	3,393 18,343	4,232 22,880	869 4,696	3,511 18,985	4,380 23,681	899 4,860	3,634 19,649	4,533 24,510
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities		E 001		17,399	70,341	87,739	18,008	72,802	90,810	18,638	75,351	93,988
Electricity Water Gas	5.0% 5.0% 5.0%	5.0% 5.0% 5.0%		12,953 9,367 7,752	52,366 37,871 31,341	65,319 47,238 39,093	13,600 9,836 8,140	54,984 39,764 32,908	68,585 49,600 41,048	14,280 10,327 8,547	57,733 41,752 34,554	72,014 52,080 43,101
Gas Sewer Sub-total Utilities	5.0%	5.0%		7,752 13,889 43,962	31,341 56,153 177,731	39,093 70,042 221,693	8,140 14,584 46,160	32,908 58,961 186,617	41,048 73,545 232,777	8,547 15,313 48,468	34,554 61,909 195,948	43,101 77,222 244,416
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes	3.5%	3.5%		74	300	374	77	310	387	79	321	400
Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		4,439 839	17,945 3,393	22,384 4,232	4,594 869	18,573 3,511	23,167 4,380	4,755 899	19,223 3,634	23,978 4,533
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance				5,352	21,637	26,989	5,539	22,395	27,934	5,733	23,178	28,912
Property and Liability Insurance	6.0%	6.0%	our premiums have been increasing at higher rate - 8-12%. Replacement values reduced, so preium to be \$80k in 2017.	26,802	108,356	135,158	28,410	114,858	143,268	30,115	121,749	151,864
Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		3,551	14,356	- 17,907	3,675	14,858	18,534	3,804	15,378	19,182
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		30,353	122,712	153,065	32,085	129,716	161,801	33,918	137,128	171,046
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%	3.5%		20,740	83,849	104,589	21,466	86,784	108,249	22,217	89,821	112,038
Supplies Contracts	3.5%	3.5%	Maintaining at \$88k in 2017.	27,258	35,962 92,677	44,857 119,935	9,206 28,212	37,221 95,921	46,427 124,133	9,529 29,199	38,523 99,278	48,052 128,477
Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		11,245 191,954	45,461 74,649	56,706 266,603	11,638 198,673	47,052 77,262	58,691 275,934	12,046 205,626	48,699 79,966	60,745 285,592
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		224 420	905 1,696	1,128 2,116	232 434	936 1,756	1,168 2,190	240 449	969 1,817	1,209 2,267
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services		3.5%		260,735	335,199 55,295	595,934 55,295	269,861	346,931 57,231	616,792 57,231	279,306	359,073 59,234	638,380 59,234
Commercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		-	33,295		-	57,231		-	39,234	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BI PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)		6		413,549	1,024,882	1,438,431	429,264	1,064,081	1,493,346	445,600	1,104,946	1,550,546
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent]			-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit				8,884	94,995	103,879	- 8,884	- 94,995	103,879	- 8,884	94,995	103,879
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit				-			-	-	-	-	-	-
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	1			8.884	94,995	103,879	8,884	94,995	103,879	8,884	94,995	103,879
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BON	ND FEES			422,433	1,119,877	1,542,310	438,148	1,159,076	1,597,225	454,484	1,199,941	1,654,425
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				-	62,437	62,437	-	56,838	56,838	-	50,614	50,614
DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-		-	-			-		-
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lend Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	aer)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	37,977	37,977	-	37,977 - -	37,977 -	-	37,977 - -	37,977
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE	1				37,977	37,977		37,977	37,977			
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)					24,460	24,460		18,861	,		37,977	37,977
Commercial Only Cash Flow									18,861		37,977 12,637	- 37,977 12,637
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income	3)			-		·	-	40.55	- [12,637	12,637
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)	a)		DSCR:	-	24,460	24,460 1.64	-	- 18,861	18,861 - 18,861 1.5			
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mg fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	0.0%	0.0%	per MOHCD policy		-	,	-	-	- 18,861	- - -	12,637	12,637 - 12,637
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL [Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) [Investor Service Fee (ake "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)		0.0%			-	1.64			18,861 1.5	-	12,637 - 12,637	12,637 - 12,637 1.33
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mig! fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mig! Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1	0.0%		per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy		-	,		-	- 18,861	-	12,637 - 12,637	12,637 - 12,637
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Below-the-line' Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deterred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from row 131)	0.0%		per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		30,000	30,000	-	30,000	18,861		12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Eddow-he-line' Asset Mig lee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for films) Investor Service Fee (sids 'LP Asset Mig Fee') (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter antl <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING	0.0%	0.0%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		30,000	1.64	-	30,000	18,861 1.5		12,637 - 12,637	12,637 - 12,637 1.33
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES DE CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES DE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TBelow-the-line* Asset Mig Itee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for Initis) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter armit <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Deer Developer Fee	0.0%	0.0% Yes	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		30,000	30,000	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Below-the-line' Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) (Investor Service Fee (ala' 1.P Asset Mgt Fee') (see policy for limits) Non-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	0.0%	0.0%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		30,000	30,000	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES DE CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES DE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Below-the-line' Asset Mig Itee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Univestor Service Fee (also "LP Asset Mig If-ee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amorizing Loan Primt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter annt x= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Deer Developer Fee	0.0%	0.0% Yes	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		30,000	30,000	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Televin-he-lins* Asset Mg Ifee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy) for limits Investor Service Fee (alex TLP Asset Mg If Fee*) (see policy for limits) One-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant c= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner	0.0%	0.0% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		30,000	30,000	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BY USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Below-the-line' Asset Mg tiee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Offiner Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant c= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHOD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Deef Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner	0.0%	Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt		30,000	30,000	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BY USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Below-the-line' Asset Mig tiee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Migt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Lean Repayment Lease	0.0%	Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Cons., and MOHCD residual receipts policy		30,000	30,000	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below the-line" Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Parimership Management Fee (see policy for film) Investor Service Fee (sks 1.P. Asset Mig Fee*) (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter artt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground	0.0%	Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan		30,000	30,000	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE #IOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Fellow-file-line* Asset Mgl fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership linetangement Fee (see policy for limits) Partnership linetangement Fee (see policy for limits) Officer Payments (Solida T) Asset Mgl Fee*) (see policy for limits) Officer Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Prictical Print - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Print - Leader MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount To Residual Ground Lease #MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE #ICD Residual Receipts Amount Due	0.0% 0.0%	7es No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Annt Due less Loan Regiogness.		30,000	30,000	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BY USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mig liee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant c= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts amount Due MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NOMMOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service	0.0% 0.0%	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Annt Due less Loan Regiogness.		30,000	30,000	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mg Itee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Often Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 12 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant .c. Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesse NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/incentive Management Fee	0.0% 0.0%	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Annt Due less Loan Regiogness.		30,000	30,000	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mig Itee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for filmits) Investor Service Fee (ala* TLP Asset Mig If eet*) (see policy for limits) Onean Promotion (and Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter annt x= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Deter Developer Fee? Residual Receipts Amount Due MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD Residual Receipts DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Seidual Receipts Due REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Ohner Distributions/Uses	0.0% 0.0%	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Annt Due less Loan Regiogness.		30,000	30,000	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mig Itee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee See policy for Iminis Toronto Service Fee (aka* T.P Asset Mig If eet*) (see policy for Iminis) Other Psymment Non-amortzing Loan Pmrt - Lender 1 Non-amortzing Loan Pmrt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt := Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease INDIVIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE INDIV	0.0% 0.0%	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD annual Due less Loan Replayment.		30,000	30,000 (5,540)	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000 (11,139)	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000 (17,363)
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES DE CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mg fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Teathership Management Fee (see policy for limit) Deformed to the project of the projec	0.0% 0.0%	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD annual Due less Loan Replayment.		30,000	30,000 30,000 (5,540)	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000 (11,139)	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000 (17,363)
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mig Itee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee See policy for Initis.) Investor Service Fee (ala* "LP Asset Mig Fee") (see policy for Initis.) Other Payments Non-amonizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant x.e. Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? WII Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE Honder 4 Recialar Receipts Due Lender 4 Recialar Receipts Due Lender 4 Recialar Receipts Due REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Locanitive Management Fee Other Distributions/Locanitive Management Fee Other Obstributions/Locanitive Management Fee REPlacement Reserve - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Deposits	0.0% 0.0%	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt towns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt towns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Reserve Eligible costs for 2016-PNA to be		30,000	30,000 (5,540)	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000 (11,139)	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000 (17,363)
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Televin-belins' Asset Mg Itee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy) for limits) Investor Service Fee (alex TLP Asset Mg If Fee') (see policy for limits) On-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant .es Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING WOHCD Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HICD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 1 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Uses Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	0.0% 0.0%	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt towns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt towns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Reserve Eligible costs for 2016-PNA to be		30,000	1.64 30,000 30,000 (5,540)	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000 (11,139) 	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000 (17,363)
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TBelow-Rie-Bire* Asset Mig Itee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for Imits) Investor Service Fee (take 1'LP Asset Mig Fee*) (see policy for Imits) Offiner Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter annt Mark Fee From row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Deer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesse NOMMOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HICD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Clender 5 Residual Receipts Due Coher Distributions/Uses REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest	0.0% 0.0%	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt towns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt towns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Reserve Eligible costs for 2016-PNA to be		30,000	1.64 30,000 (5,540)	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000 (11,139)	-	12,637 	12,637 12,637 1.33 30,000 (17,363)
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Televin-he-lins* Asset Mg Itee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee See policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (alex TLP Asset Mg If Fee*) (see policy for limits) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee Enter ant -c= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Uses Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero unless there are distributions Below) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Poposits ROPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Payests	0.0% 0.0%	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt towns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt towns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Reserve Eligible costs for 2016-PNA to be		30,000	1.64 30,000 30,000 (5,540)	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000 (11,139) 	-	12,637 	12,637 - 12,637 1.33 30,000 (17,363)
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES DE CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Bellow-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Citine Prayments (All All Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash	0.0% 0.0%	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt foams, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Registration per pro rata share of all soft debt Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Reserve Eligible coats for 2016-PNA to be done in 2017		30,000	1.64 30,000 (5,540)	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000 (11,139) 	-	12,637 	12,637 12,637 13,33 30,000 (17,363)
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES DE CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mg fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limit) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limit) Chine Pregnents (and LP Asset Mg fee () (see policy for limit) Chine Pregnents (being Asset Mg fee) (see policy for limit) Chine Pregnents (being Asset Mg fee) (see policy for limit) Chine Pregnents (being Asset Mg fee) (see policy for limit) Chine Pregnents (being Asset Mg fee) (see policy fee) (see policy for limit) Chine Pregnents (being Asset Mg fee) (see policy fee) (see policy fee) Chine Pregnents (being Asset Mg fee) (see policy fee) (see policy fee) Chine Pregnents (being Asset Mg fee) (see policy fee) (see policy fee) Chine Pregnents (being Mg fee) (see) (s	0.0% 0.0%	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt foams, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Regispment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt dome. and the share of all soft debt dome in 2017 Debt Service Reserve Account		30,000	1.64 30,000 (5,540)	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000 (11,139) 30,000 (11,139) 	-	12,637 	12,637 12,637 13,33 30,000 (17,363)
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TBelow-the-line* Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka *LP Asset Mig fee*) (see policy for limits) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Entet ann mortizing Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Entet ann mortizing Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Entet ann mortizing TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts spit for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HECD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Control Stributions Uses Final Balance (should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions Uses Final Balance (should be zero Under String Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING	0.0% 0.0% 3.00%	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt foams, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Registration per pro rata share of all soft debt Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Reserve Eligible coats for 2016-PNA to be done in 2017		30,000	1.64 30,000 (5,540)	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000 (11,139) 	-	12,637 	12,637 12,637 13,33 30,000 (17,363)
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TBelow-the-time* Asset Mig tee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for finitis) Investor Service Fee (aka *LP Asset Mig Tee*) (see policy for finitis) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant : e. Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment. Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 14 Residual Receipts Amount to Lean Repayment. Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 15 Residual Receipts Due REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Uses Proposed Mohcd Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Deposits OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE I Starting Balance OPERATING RESERVE I Starting Balance OPERATING RESERVE Vibrid Balance OPERATING RESERVE VIbrid Balance OPERATING RESERVE VIbrid Balance OHNER RESERVE VIbrid Balance	0.0% 0.0% 3.00%	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Reserve Eligible costs for 2016-PNA to be done in 2017 Debt Service Reserve Account Annual HCD payment assume 2%		30,000	1.64 30,000 (5,540)	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000 (11,139) 30,000 (11,139) 	-	12,637 	12,637 12,637 13,33 30,000 (17,363) 30,000 (17,363)
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Esdow-the-time! Asset Mig fee (uncomnon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (ask 1-P. Asset Mig free) (see policy for limits) University Service Fee (ask 1-P. Asset Mig free) (see policy for limits) University Service Fee (ask 1-P. Asset Mig free) (see policy for limits) University Service Fee (ask 1-P. Asset Mig free) (see policy for limits) University Service Fee (ask 1-P. Asset Mig free) (see policy for limits) University Service Fee (ask 1-P. Asset Mig free) (see policy for limits) University Service Fee (ask 1-P. Asset Mig free) (see policy for limits) University Service Fee (ask 1-P. Asset Mig free) (see policy for limits) University Service Fee (ask 1-P. Asset Mig from the 1-P. MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Lean Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 1-Residual Receipts Due REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee University Service REMAINDER (Should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 University Other Reserve 1 Virthdrawals Other Reserve 1 Virthdrawals Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other	0.0% 0.0% 3.00%	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt done, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt done, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Reserve Eigbble coats for 2016-PNA to be done in 2017 Debt Service Reserve Account Annual HCD payment assure 2%.		30,000	1.64 30,000 (5,540)	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000 (11,139) 30,000 (11,139) 	-	12,637 	12,637 12,637 13,33 30,000 (17,363) 30,000 (17,363)
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Tellow-the-line* Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee geo policy for limits) The project of the common of the	0.0% 0.0% 0.0% S MOHCD)	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Reserve Eligible costs for 2016-PNA to be done in 2017 Debt Service Reserve Account Annual HCD payment assume 2%		30,000	1.64 30,000 (5,540)	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000 (11,139) 30,000 (11,139) 	-	12,637 	12,637 12,637 13,33 30,000 (17,363) 30,000 (17,363)
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This rowalso shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line' Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (alad 1.P. Asset Mig Fee') (see policy for limits) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter arm's ce Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING WOHO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (GASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (GASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (GASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Deber Developer Fee? Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHOD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHOD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHOD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease **NON-MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE** HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 1 Residual Receipts Due Lender 1 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 6 Residual Receipts Due Lender 7 Residual Receipts Due REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Replacement Reserve Unithdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Interest **OR Running Balance** Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Virbindrawals Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Virbindrawals Other Reser	0.0% 0.0% 0.0% S MOHCD)	Ves No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 45.98% 54.02% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt down, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD anti Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt down, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Anti Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt down in 2017 Debt Service Reserve Account Annual MCD payment assume 2%.		30,000	1.64 30,000 (5,540)	-	30,000	18,861 1.5 30,000 (11,139) 30,000 (11,139) 	-	12,637 	12,637 12,637 13,33 30,000 (17,363) 30,000 (17,363)

Armstrong Place

Armstrong Place	LOSD	Non-I OSP										
Total # Units:	LOSP Units 23 19.83%	Non-LOSP Units 93 80.17%			Year 13 2029			Year 14 2030			Year 15 2031	
INCOME	% annual inc LOSP	% annual	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total
Residential - Tenant Rents	1.0%	2.5%	rents fluctuate - no increase assumed for LOSP factored in proposed HUD inrease in 2017.	141,309	602,185	743,494	142,722	617,239	759,961	144,149	632,670	776,820
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	3.5% n/a 2.5%	Waiting for HUD approval.	334,837	670,080	670,080 334,837	351,090	693,533	693,533 351,090	368,029	717,807	717,807 368,029
Commercial Space Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	n/a 2.0% 2.0%	2.0%			-	-		-	-		-	-
Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations	2.0%	2.0%			-	-			-			
Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		1,237 656 492	5,000 2,652 1,989	6,236 3,308 2,481	1,268 672 504	5,125 2,719 2,039	6,392 3,391 2,543	1,299 689 517	5,253 2,787 2,090	6,552 3,476 2,607
Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a n/a	2.5% n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable		67,977	67,977	,	67,977	67,977	,	67,977	67,977
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	478,531 (7,065)	1,349,883 (30,109) (33,504)	1,828,414 (37,175) (33,504)	496,257 (7,136)	1,388,632 (30,862) (34,677)	1,884,889 (37,998) (34,677)	514,684 (7,207)	1,428,584 (31,634) (35,890)	1,943,268 (38,841) (35,890)
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Fenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	appropriate	471,466	1,286,270	1,757,736	489,121	1,323,093	1,812,214	507,477	1,361,060	1,868,536
OPERATING EXPENSES Management												
Management Fee	0.0%	0.0%	Fees are set by HUD - for purposes of proforma, assume some escalation. Prop Mgnt for LOSP and TCAC units.		56,160	56,160		56,160	56,160		56,160	56,160
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits	3.0%	3.0%	increase is per LPA	19,358 19,358	17,675 73,835	37,032 93,192	19,939 19,939	18,205 74,365	38,143 94,303	20,537 20,537	18,751 74,911	39,288 95,448
Office Salaries	3.5%	3.5%	Manager's salary to increase to \$47,500 in 2017 to be in compliance with fed and state	12,935	55,831	68,766	13,388	57,785	71,172	13,856	59,807	73,663
Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	requirements	14,233 11,951	57,543 48,315	71,776 60,265	14,731 12,369	59,557 50,006	74,288 62,375	15,247 12,802	61,641 51,756	76,888 64,558
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		3,050 - 42,168	12,329 14,057 188,074	15,378 14,057 230,242	3,156 - 43,644	12,760 14,549 194,657	15,917 14,549 238,301	3,267 - 45,172	13,207 15,058 201,469	16,474 15,058 246,641
Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%		233	940	1,173	241	973	1,214	249	1,007	1,257
Office Expenses Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		6,721 - 1,489	27,170 - 6,018	33,891 - 7,507	6,956 - 1,541	28,121 - 6,229	35,077 - 7,770	7,199 - 1,595	29,106 - 6,447	36,305 - 8,042
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		3,039 1,848	12,287 7,473	15,327 9,321	3,146 1,913	12,718 7,734	15,863 9,647	3,256 1,980	13,163 8,005	16,418 9,985
Bad Debts Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		930 5,030 19,290	3,761 20,337 77,988	4,692 25,367 97,278	963 5,206 19,965	3,893 21,049 80,717	4,856 26,255 100,683	997 5,389 20,664	4,029 21,786 83,543	5,026 27,174 104,207
Utilities Electricity	5.0%	5.0%		14,994	60,620	75,615	15,744	63,651	79,395	16,531	66,834	83,365
Water Gas Sewer	5.0% 5.0% 5.0%	5.0% 5.0% 5.0%		10,844 8,974 16,079	43,840 36,281 65,004	54,684 45,256 81,083	11,386 9,423 16,883	46,032 38,095 68,254	57,418 47,518 85,137	11,955 9,894 17,727	48,334 40,000 71,667	60,289 49,894 89,394
Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses				50,891	205,746	256,637	53,436	216,033	269,469	56,107	226,835	282,942
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		82 4,921 930	332 19,896 3,761	414 24,817 4,692	85 5,093 963	344 20,592 3,893	429 25,686 4,856	5,272 997	356 21,313 4,029	26,585 5,026
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	J.J /0	0.070		5,934	23,990	29,923	6,142	24,829	30,971	6,356	25,698	32,055
Property and Liability Insurance	6.0%	6.0%	our premiums have been increasing at higher rate - 8-12%. Replacement values reduced, so preium to be \$80k in 2017.	31,921	129,054	160,976	33,837	136,797	170,634	35,867	145,005	180,872
Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		3,937	15,917	19,854	- 4,075	16,474	20,549	4,217	17,050	21,268
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair	3.5%	3.5%		35,858	144,971	180,829	37,912	153,271	191,183	40,084	162,056	202,140
Payroll Supplies	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		22,995 9,862	92,965 39,872	115,959 49,734	23,800 10,207	96,218 41,267	120,018 51,474	24,633 10,565	99,586 42,711	124,219 53,276
Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	Maintaining at \$88k in 2017.	30,221 12,467 212.823	102,753 50,404 82,765	132,974 62,871 295,588	31,279 12,904 220,272	106,349 52,168 85.661	137,628 65,072 305,933	32,374 13,355 227,981	110,071 53,994 88,659	142,445 67,349 316.641
HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		- 248	1,003	1,251	- 257	1,038	1,295	- 266	1,075	1,340
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		465 289,082	1,881 371,641	2,346 660,723	481 299,200	1,947 384,648	2,428 683,848	498 309,672	2,015 398,111	2,513 707,783
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%			61,307	61,307		63,453	63,453		65,674	65,674
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BI PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	OND FEES			462,582	1,147,551	1,610,132	480,237	1,191,974	1,672,210	498,593	1,238,296	1,736,889
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee]			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit				8,884	94,995 -	103,879	8,884	94,995	103,879	8,884	94,995	103,879
Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial					-	-		-	-		-	-
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BON	ND FEES			8,884 471.466	94,995 1,242,546	103,879 1,714,011	8,884 489.121	94,995 1,286,969	103,879 1,776,089	8,884 507,477	94,995 1,333,292	103,879 1,840,768
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				-	43,724	43,724	-	36,125	36,125	-	27,768	27,768
DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender]		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-		-			-	-
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lend Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	ier)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		37,977	37,977		37,977	37,977		37,977	37,977
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE			End community is united secretary, etc.		37,977	37,977		37,977	37,977		37,977	37,977
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow					5,747	5,747	-	(1,852)	(1,852)	-	(10,209)	(10,209)
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income AVAILABLE CASH FLOW)		ĺ	-	5,747	5,747	-	(1,852)	(1,852)	-	(10,209)	(10,209)
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL			DSCR:			1.15			0.95			0.73
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	0.0%	0.0%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy po appual increase	-	-		-			-	-	
Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1			per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		30,000	30,000		30,000	30,000		30,000 -	30,000
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-		-			-	-	
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING	MOHCD)				(24,253)	(24,253)		(31,852)	(31,852)		<u>30,000</u> (40,209)	30,000 (40,209)
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee?		Yes No										
Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		67%/33%										
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	1	Dist. Soft Debt Loans			ſ	-			-		г	-
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		45.98%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy								-	-
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease			Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment						-			-
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due]		Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt			-			- 1		[
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due	}	0.00% 0.00%				-			-			-
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service						•			•			-
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses						-			-			-
Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE					ı						٠	-
Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits			David Field			1,690,376 103,879			1,794,655 103,879			1,898,934 103,879
Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest			Reserve Eligible costs for 2016- PNA to be done in 2017			- 400			- 400			- 400
RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	_				·	1,794,655			1,898,934			2,003,213
Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits					[393,449			393,829			394,209
Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance					ŀ	380 393,829			380 394,209			380 394,589
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance	1		Debt Service Reserve Account		ſ	331,283			299,910		Г	267,909
Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals			Annual HCD payment			37,999			37,999			37,999
Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	J		assume 2%		[6,626 299,910			5,998 267,909			5,358 235,268
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits			Fee Reserve Account		[(5,815)			(5,815)		F	(5,815)
Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest			Annual AM and PM Fees assume 2%									
Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance						(5,815)			(5,815)			(5,815)

NCOME	Comments (related to annual incassumptions) (related to annual incasse in 2017. (related to annual increase in 2017. (related to annua	LOSP 145,591 145,591	Year 16 2032 non-LOSP 648,487 742,930 648,487 742,930 5,384 2,456 2,142 67,977 (32,424) (37,147) 1,469,777 (32,424) 1,469,777 (32,424) 1,469,777 (32,424) 1,469,777 (32,424) 1,469,777 (32,424) 1,469,777 (32,424) 1,469,773 1,469,773 1,469,773 1,469,773 1,469,773 1,469,773 1,469,773 1,469,773 1,469,773 1,469,773 1,469,773 1,269,627 1,761 1,761 50,750 1,761 50,750 1,761 50,750 1,761 50,750 1,761 1	Total 794,078 742,930 385,684	LOSP 147,047 1404,083	Year 17 2033 non-LOSP 664,699 768,933	Total 811,746 768,933 404,083 404,083 404,083 404,083 404,083 404,083 405,082 2,739 4,739	148,517 423,260 1,390 742 557 567,050 567,050 15,362 16,904 14,194 3,3622 50,082 276 7,982 1,768 3,610 2,195 1,106 5,974 22,911 19,137 13,840 11,454 20,521 64,951 1,106 5,974 2,974 1,1768 4,974 4,778	Year 18 2034 non-LOSP 681.317 795.645	Total 829,176,423,776,
Recidential - Transit Rorts	Section of a proposed HUD invesse in 2017. Section of a proposed HUD invesse in 2017. Waiting for HUD approval. Waiting for HUD approval. Section of a proposed HUD invesse in 2017. Waiting for HUD approval. Section of the se	145,591 385,694 1,385,694 1,385,694 1,385,707 530 526,563 526,563 521,153 21,153 21,153 21,153 21,153 21,153 21,153 21,153 21,153 11,3250 3,3370 2,049 11,050 3,370 12,053 12,553 12,553 12,553 13,361 13,361 14,365 14,365 14,365 14,365 10,394 33,507 10,394 33,507 10,394 33,507 10,394 33,507 10,394 33,507 10,394 33,507 10,394 33,507 10,394 33,507 10,394 33,507 10,394 33,507 10,394 33,507 10,394 33,507 10,394 33,507 10,394 33,507	648,487 742,930	794,078 742,030 385,684	147,047 404,083 404,083	664,699 768,933 768,933	811,746 768,933 404,083 404,083 404,083 404,083 404,083 404,083 404,083 405,937 407,977 408,980 408,980 41,880 97,840 41,880 97,840 41,880 41,840 41,	148,517 423,260 1,390 742 557 567,050 567,050 15,362 16,904 14,194 3,3622 50,082 276 7,982 1,768 3,610 2,195 1,106 5,974 22,911 19,137 13,840 11,454 20,521 64,951 1,106 5,974 2,974 1,1768 4,974 4,778	681,317 795,845	829.18 (2012) 82
Residential - Liber Parent Residence Playments 1/3 3.57	Section of a proposed PLUD invesse in 2017. Waiting for HUD approval. Section 1996. Section 1996. Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH public of the proposed of a applicable of the public of the	385,694	742,930	742,930 385,684	404.083	768,933	768,933 404,083 404,083 404,083 404,083 404,083 405,884 405,887 406,987 406,987 406,987 406,987 407 407 407 407 407 407 407 407 407 40	423,260	795.645 5.657 3.001 2.251 67.077 1,586,677 (34.060) (39.792) 1,482,189 56.160 20.490 76,650 66.309 68.343 16.695 223,373 14.443 16.695 223,373 1.1177 32.270 -7.148 8.675 4.467 24.154 94.625 77.368 55.992 45.305 55.994 262,5994	796.6 423.: 7,1,4 2,130.1 3,3 3,3 3,3 2,2 4,2 4,1 1,1 1,1 1,1 1,1 1,1 1,1 1,1 1,1 1,1
Commercial Spaces	9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9								-, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -	7.(
Supportive Services Income Supportive Services Income Supportive Services Income Supportive Services Income Supportive Su	9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 1a Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable appli	- 1,332 707,530 53,435 53,536 526,563 526,563 526,563 521,153 21,153 21,153 21,153 14,341 15,781 13,250 13,250 13,250 14,341 15,781 15,781 15,781 15,781 15,781 15,781 15,781 15,581 16,593 1,032			-1,365 724,45 543 553,763 553,763 7,352) -1 546,410 546,410 14,843 16,333 13,714 3,490 267 7,772 22,136 1,068 5,772 22,136 10,508 10,50			- 1,399 742 557 7426 557 574,76 67,780 567,050 567,050 16,904 14,194 3,622 - 2,76 7,982 1,768 3,610 2,195 1,105 5,974 22,91 11,454 20,521 64,951 1,105 64,951 1,105 7,048	-, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -	7,7,3 3,3,3 2,4 2,130,0 (41,4
aurody and Vending Entert Changes Honordennous Residential Income 25% 25% 25% Honordennous Residential Residential Security Residential Residential Security Residential Residential Security Residential Re	3% Link from Reserve Section below, as a applicable a paper of the control of th	707, 530 533,843 (7.280) 526,563 21,153 2	2,856 2,142 67,977 1,469,777 (32,424) (37,477) 1,400,206 56,160 19,313 75,473 61,901 63,756 13,669 15,686 13,669 15,686 13,669 15,686 13,669 15,686 13,669 15,686 15,686 16,733 16,733 17,743 18,756 1	3,563 2,672	724 543 553,763 (7.352) 546,410 546,410 21,787 21,787 14,843 16,333 13,714 3,499 	2,928 2,196 67,977 1,512,251 (33,235) (38,447) 1,440,569 56,160 19,893 76,083 64,067 44,148 16,131 215,819 1,079 31,179 -6,906 14,100 8,575 4,316 5,328 4,410 79,013 250,085 381 22,831 4,316 27,529	3,652 2,739 - 1,997 2,066,014 (40,587) 38,477 1,986,980 56,160 41,680 97,840 78,910 82,364 69,156 17,647 16,131 264,208 1,346 38,691 1,7647 16,131 1,346 38,691 1,7647 16,131 1,346 38,691 1,7647 1,76	742 557 574,476 (7,426) - 567,050 - 22,441 22,441 15,362 16,904 14,194 3,362 276 7,982 - 1,768 3,511 3,511 1,105 5,974 2,911 11,454 20,521 64,951 1,105 64,951 1,106 1,106 1	3,001 2,251 1,556,047 (34,068) (39,702) 1,482,189 56,160 20,490 76,650 66,309 68,343 57,883 14,643 16,665 223,373 1,117 32,270 7,148 14,564 14,564 7,738 14,564 14,	3.3. (2.1) (
Commercial Income Vindicated from Capitalized Reserve (signosit to spensing account) Aramacy Loss - Readedrist - Ternart Rotts Variancy Loss - Variancy	Link from Reserve Section below, as a polipicable a polipicable of the section of	533,843 (7,280) 526,563 21,153 21,153 21,153 14,341 15,781 13,250 3,381 46,733 258 7,457 1,050 3,377 2,049 11,032 10,339 11,032 10,577 2,049 11,356 12,553 10,389 10,577 2,049 11,356 12,553 10,389 10,577 2,049 11,356 11,	67,977 1,469,777 (32,424) (37,447) 1,400,206 56,160 19,313 75,473 61,901 63,799 53,568 13,669 15,583 208,521 1,043 30,124 6,673 13,623 8,285 4,770 22,548 86,466 70,175 50,750 42,000 75,250 238,786 22,059 4,770 26,598		553,763 (7,352) 546,410 	67,977 1,512,251 (33,235) (38,447) 1,440,569 56,160 19,893 76,053 64,067 66,031 55,442 14,148 16,131 215,819 1,079 31,179 6,906 14,100 8,575 4,316 4,316 52,288 44,100 79,013 250,085 381 22,831 4,316 27,529	67,977 2,066,014 (40,587) 2,066,014 (40,587) 1,986,980 56,160 41,680 97,840 78,910 82,364 69,156 17,647 16,131 264,208 1,346 38,991 8,614 17,588 10,696 5,384 29,110 111,697 11,106 66,469 95,500 91,910 14,670 28,478 34,338	574,476 (7,426) 567,050 - 22,441 22,441 15,362 16,904 14,194 3,562 2,76 7,982 - 1,768 3,610 2,195 1,106 5,974 2,911 11,454 20,811 64,981 11,105 64,981 1,106 64,9	67,977 1,556,047 (34,066) (39,729) 1,482,189 56,160 66,309 68,343 77,383 14,643 16,665 223,373 1,117 32,270 7,145 14,594	67,42 (130,0) (41,1) (4
Arranny Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Virginary Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Virginary Loss - Residential - Tenant Residence Property Virginary Loss - Residential Residence Property Loss - Residential Residence Property Virginary Loss - Residential Residence Property Loss - Residential Residential Residence Property Loss - Residential	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy, annual incrementing usually not all appropriate Fees are set by HUD - for purposes of proforma, assume some escalation, Prop Mont for LOSP and TCAC units, increase is per LPA Manager's salary to increase to \$47,500 in 2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements fees an experiment of the compliance with fed and state requirements fees an experiment of the compliance with fed and state requirements fees an experiment of the compliance with fed and state requirements fees an experiment salary to increase to \$47,500 in 2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements fees an experiment salary to increase in \$47,500 in 2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements fees an experiment salary to increase in \$47,500 in 2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements fees an experiment salary to increase in \$47,500 in 2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements fees an experiment salary to increase in \$47,500 in 2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements fees an experiment salary to increase in \$47,500 in 2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements fees an experiment salary to increase of \$47,500 in 2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements fees an experiment salary to increase to \$47,500 in 2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements fees an experiment salary to increase to \$47,500 in 2017 to be in 2017 to be increased in 2018 to be increased in 2018 to be increased in 2018 to be	(7,280) 526,563 21,153 21,153 21,153 14,341 15,781 13,250 3,3371 46,733 2,049 1,052 5,577 2,049 1,050 1,050 1,050 3,370 1,038 10,389 18,613 58,913 58,913 58,913 4,365 1,039 4,365 1,039 4,365 1,039 33,507 4,384	1,469,777 (32,424) (37,147) 1,400,206 56,160 19,313 75,473 61,901 63,790 63,598 13,669 15,598 206,521 1,043 30,124 6,673 13,623 22,548 86,466 86,466 22,548 86,470 170,175 50,750 22,476 22,548 86,470 170,175 50,750 24,270 25,548 22,548 26,548 27,176 28,285 28,285 28,285 28,285 28,285 28,285 28,285 28,285 28,285 28,285 28,285 28,285 28,285 28,786 29,598	2,003,619 (39,704) (37,147) 1,926,769 56,160 40,466 96,626 76,242 79,579 66,617 17,050 15,585 255,273 1,300 37,575 6,323 16,993 10,335 5,202 28,125 107,854 297,089 460 27,515 5,202 33,177 191,725 191,725 22,012 21,373 191,725 22,012 21,373	(7.352) 546,410 21,787 21,787 21,787 14,843 16,333 13,714 3,499 48,389 48,389 267 7,712 2,121 1,068 3,488 2,121 1,068	1,512,251 (33,235) (38,447) 1,440,569 56,160 19,893 76,093 64,067 16,131 215,819 31,17	2,066,014 (40,587) (38,447) (1,986,980 56,160 41,680 78,910 82,364 69,156 17,647 16,131 264,208 10,696 15,614 17,588 10,696 15,614 17,588 10,696 15,5384 17,588 10,696 15,5384 17,588 10,696 10,696 10,696 10,696 10,696 11,631 11,346	15,362 16,904 14,194 3,662 2,76 7,982 2,76 7,982 2,195 1,106 2,195 1,106 2,195 1,106 4,94 1,194 2,94 1,194 2,94 1,194 2,95 1,106 1,1	1,556,047 (34,066) (39,762) 1,482,189 56,160 20,490 66,309 68,343 14,643	2,130,0 (41,1)))))))))))))))))))))))))))))
PREPATING EXPENSES Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Manager's Salany Manager's M	perceptible Fees are set by HLID - for purposes of perceptible pe	21,153 21,153 21,153 11,341 15,781 13,250 3,381 1,46,733 258 7,451 1,650 3,370 2,049 11,032 5,577 2,049 11,032 12,553 10,389 18,613 58,913 58,913 38,913 42,384 42,384 10,394 10,	1,400,206 56,160 19,313 75,473 61,901 63,799 53,568 13,569 15,585 206,527 1,043 30,124 1,043 30,124 1,043 30,124 1,043 30,124 1,043 30,124 1,043 30,124 1,043 30,124 1,043 30,124 1,043 30,124 1,043 30,124 1,043	1,926,769 1,926,769 56,160 40,466, 96,826 76,242 79,579 68,817 17,050 15,586 255,273 1,300 37,575 25,270 28,125 107,854 87,533 10,335 5,200 28,125 107,854 87,533 52,388 93,864 297,089	21,787 21,787 21,787 14,043 16,333 13,714 3,3499 - 1,708 2,121 1,068 2,121 1,068 5,772 22,136 1,068 1,	1,440,569 56,160 19,893 76,053 64,067 66,031 55,442 14,146 16,131 215,819 1,079 31,179 1,1079 31,179 31,337 6,906 14,100 8,575 4,316 4,316 23,337 89,493 250,085 381 22,831 4,316 27,529	1,986,980 56,160 41,880 97,840 78,910 82,364 69,156 17,647 16,131 264,208 1,346 38,891 1,346 38,891 1,7588 10,696 5,384 29,110 111,629 98,557 311,944 476 28,478 34,338	22,441 22,441 15,362 16,904 14,194 3,3622 - 5,0082 276 7,982 - 1,768 3,610 2,195 1,106 5,974 22,911 19,137 13,840 11,454 20,521 64,951 1,106 5,946 1,106 5,946 1,106 5,946 1,106 5,946 1,106 5,946 1,106 5,946 1,106 5,946 1,106 5,946 1,106	1,482,189 56,160 20,490 76,650 66,309 68,343 57,383 14,663 1223,373 1,117 52,270 7,148 4,677 24,154 92,625 77,388 55,962 46,305 62,964 262,5964 262,5964 262,5964	2,049,7 56, 42,2 99,6 81,6 11,1 11,1 11,1 11,1 11,1 11,1 11
Management Fee Sub-total Management Expanses Salaries/Benerits Sub-total Management Expanses Salaries/Benerits Sub-total Management Expanses Salaries/Benerits 1,5%, 3,	proforma, assume some escalation. Prop Mont of LOSP and TCAC units. increase is per LPA Wanager's salary to increase is \$47,500 in the second salary to increase is \$47,500 in the second salary to increase is \$47,500 in the second salary to increase in \$47,500 in the second salary to i	21,153 14,341 15,781 13,250 3,3381 46,733 258 7,451 1,650 3,370 2,049 11,032 5,577 2,049 12,553 12,553 10,389 18,613 58,913 5,456 6,579 38,019 	19,313 75,473 61,901 63,790 83,556 12,669 15,685 12,669 15,685 11,043 30,124 1,043 13,623 8,285 4,170 22,548 86,466 70,175 50,750 42,000 75,250 22,059 4,170 26,598 153,706 17,477 17,453 103,072 44,200 17,477 17,4	40,466 96,626 76,242 79,579 66,817 17,050 15,586 255,273 1,300 37,575 5,70 28,122 16,993 10,336 5,202 28,125 107,854 297,089 460 27,515 5,202 33,177 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 192,721 191,725 191	21,787 21,787 21,787 14,043 16,333 13,714 3,3499 - 1,708 2,121 1,068 2,121 1,068 5,772 22,136 1,068 1,	56,160 19,893 76,053 64,067 66,031 55,442 14,148 16,131 215,819 1,079 31,179 31,179 31,179 31,337 89,493 23,337 89,493 24,200 79,013 250,085 381 22,831 4,316 27,529	41,680 97,840 78,910 82,364 69,156 17,647 16,131 264,208 1,346 38,891 1,346 38,891 1,096 5,384 29,110 111,629 91,910 66,469 98,557 311,944 476 28,478 34,338	22,441 15,362 16,904 14,194 3,662 276 7,982 1,768 3,661 2,195 1,106 5,974 22,911 19,137 13,840 11,454 20,521 64,951 1,106 7,048	20,490 76,650 66,309 68,343 57,383 14,643 16,005 223,373 1,117 32,270 7,149 14,594 8,875 4,467 24,154 92,625 77,388 55,952 45,005 56,964 26,259 305 23,630 4,467 24,467 24,154 26,258 26,25	42.9 99,4 81.4 42.9 99,4 81.4 42.9 99,4 81.4 42.9 99,4 81.4 42.9 99,4 81.4 42.9 42.9 42.9 42.9 42.9 42.9 42.9 42
Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benerits Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benerits Jines Salaries Jines Salaries Manager's Salary Manager'	proforma, assume some escalation. Prop Mont of LOSP and TCAC units. increase is per LPA Wanager's salary to increase is \$47,500 in the second salary to increase is \$47,500 in the second salary to increase is \$47,500 in the second salary to increase in \$47,500 in the second salary to i	21,153 14,341 15,781 13,250 3,3381 46,733 258 7,451 1,650 3,370 2,049 11,032 5,577 2,049 12,553 12,553 10,389 18,613 58,913 5,456 6,579 38,019 	19,313 75,473 61,901 63,790 83,556 12,669 15,685 12,669 15,685 11,043 30,124 1,043 13,623 8,285 4,170 22,548 86,466 70,175 50,750 42,000 75,250 22,059 4,170 26,598 153,706 17,477 17,453 103,072 44,200 17,477 17,4	40,466 96,626 76,242 79,579 66,817 17,050 15,586 255,273 1,300 37,575 5,70 28,122 16,993 10,336 5,202 28,125 107,854 297,089 460 27,515 5,202 33,177 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 191,725 192,721 191,725 191	21,787 14,843 16,333 13,714 3,3499	19,893 76,053 64,067 65,021 55,442 14,148 1,079 31,179 6,906 14,100 8,575 4,316 23,337 89,493 73,684 45,288 44,100 79,013 250,085 381 22,831 4,316 27,529	41,680 97,840 78,910 82,364 69,156 17,647 16,131 264,208 1,346 38,891 1,346 38,891 1,096 5,384 29,110 111,629 91,910 66,469 98,557 311,944 476 28,478 34,338	22,441 15,362 16,904 14,194 3,662 276 7,982 1,768 3,670 2,195 1,106 5,974 22,911 19,137 13,840 11,454 20,521 64,951 1,106 7,048	20,490 76,650 66,309 68,343 57,383 14,643 16,005 223,373 1,117 32,270 7,149 14,594 8,875 4,467 24,154 92,625 77,388 55,952 45,005 56,964 26,259 305 23,630 4,467 24,467 24,154 26,258 26,25	42.9 99,4 81.4 42.9 99,4 81.4 42.9 99,4 81.4 42.9 99,4 81.4 42.9 99,4 81.4 42.9 42.9 42.9 42.9 42.9 42.9 42.9 42
Salaries/Benefits Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits Jash 3, 35% 3, 35% Manager's Salary George Salary Geor	Increase is per LPA	21,153 14,341 15,781 13,250 3,3381 46,733 258 7,451 1,650 3,370 2,049 11,032 5,577 2,049 12,553 12,553 10,389 18,613 58,913 5,456 6,579 38,019 	75,473 61,901 63,799 53,568 13,669 15,585 206,521 1,043 30,124 1,043 30,124 4,170 22,548 86,466 86,466 86,466 86,466 87,175 50,750 42,000 75,250 238,176 368 22,059 4,170 26,598	96,626 76,242 79,579 66,817 71,050 15,586 255,273 1,300 37,575 5,202 28,125 107,854 8,323 10,335 5,202 28,125 107,854 297,089 460 27,515 5,202 33,177 128,566 55,102 213,777	21,787 14,843 16,333 13,714 3,3499	76,053 64,067 66,031 55,442 14,148 16,131 215,819 1,079 31,179 1,1079 31,179 31,179 31,179 31,179 31,179 31,179 31,179 31,179 31,179 31,179 31,179 31,179 31,179 4,316 4,316 22,337 43,166 27,529	97,840 78,910 82,364 69,156 17,647 16,131 264,208 1,346 38,891 1,346 38,891 1,588 10,696 5,384 29,110 111,629 91,910 66,469 95,500 98,557 31,944 476 28,478 34,338 203,228 203,228	22,441 15,362 16,904 14,194 3,662 276 7,982 1,768 3,670 2,195 1,106 5,974 22,911 19,137 13,840 11,454 20,521 64,951 1,106 7,048	76,650 66,309 68,343 57,383 14,643 16,695 223,373 1,117 32,270 7,148 4,677 24,154 92,625 77,388 55,962 46,305 52,964 262,590 396 23,630 4,467 28,492	99,6 81,6 85,2 71,1,3 18,2 273,4 10,0 115,6 115,5 5,5 5,5 5,7,7 103,4 327,5
Office Salaries Manager's Salary Manager's Salary Manager's Salary Manager's Salary Marchain Insurance and Other Benefits 1,5% 3,5% 3,5% 3,5% 3,5% 3,5% 3,5% 3,5% 3	Manager's salary to necesse to \$47,500 in 2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements 5% 5% 5% 5% 5% 5% 5% 5% 5% 5	15,761 13,250 3,361 46,753 46,753 46,753 46,753 1,650 3,774 1,650 3,779 21,356 12,253 10,359 11,356 13,5613 56,913 41,356 1,022 41,365 1,023 41,365 1,023 41,365 1,023 41,365 1,023 41,365 1,023 41,365 1,023 41,365 1,023 41,365 1,023 41,365 1,023 42,384	63,799 53,668 13,669 15,568 15,668 206,621 1,043 30,124	79,579 68,617 77,050 15,686 255,273 1,300 37,575 8,322 16,993 10,336 5,202 28,125 107,854 87,533 63,303 52,389 93,864 297,089 460 27,516 5,202 33,177 128,566 55,141	16,333 13,714 3,499 267 7,712 1,706 3,468 2,121 1,068 5,772 22,136 18,226 13,181 10,908 15,577 1,068 6,809	66,031 55,442 14,148 16,131 215,819 1,079 31,179 - 6,996 14,100 8,575 4,316 23,337 69,493 73,684 53,288 44,000 79,013 250,685 250,685 250,685 250,685 250,685 162,525 16	82,964 69,156 17,647 16,131 264,208 1,346 38,891 - - - 8,614 17,588 10,696 5,384 129,110 111,629 91,910 66,469 98,557 311,944 476 28,478 5,384 34,338	16,904 14,194 3,622 - 50,082 276 7,982 - 1,1768 3,610 2,195 1,105 1,105 1,105 1,105 1,105 1,105 1,105 1,105 1,107 13,840 1,1,105 1,105 1,105 1,107 1,1	68,343 57,383 14,643 14,643 16,695 223,373 1,117 52,270 7,148 14,594 14,594 92,625 77,360 55,622 46,305 62,694 262,590 395 23,630 4,467 28,492	85,2 71,5 18,2 16,6 273,4 40,2 1,5 18,2 115,5 115,5 96,5 57,7 103,4 327,5 29,4
Property and Liebilly Insurance Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Real Engine Taxes Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Sub-total Insurance Sub-total Insurance Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair Maintenance & Repair Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair	9% requirements 9% requirement	13.260 3.3811 - 1 46,753 258 7,451 - 1,650 3.370 2.049 11,032 5,577 21,387 12,553 10,389 16,613 56,456 10,322 6,579 38,019 4,365 - 4,365 10,384 10,38	53,568 13,669 15,585 208,521 2	66.817 17.050 15.585 255.273 1.300 37.575 	13,714 3,499	55,442 14,148 16,131 215,819 31,179 31,179 6,996 14,100 8,575 4,316 23,337 89,493 73,684 44,100 79,013 250,085 381 22,831 4,316 27,529	69,166 17,647 16,131 264,208 1,346 38,891 1,346 38,891 17,588 10,696 5,384 29,110 111,629 91,910 66,469 55,004 476 28,478 31,944 34,338	14.194 3.622 	57,382 14,642 16,695 12,695 22,70 1,117 32,270 1,149 14,994 8,675 4,467 24,154 95,952 45,952 45,952 45,952 45,954 26,253 395 23,630 4,467 24,154 26,2	71,6 18,2 16,6 273,4 1,3 40,2 8,9 18,2 30,1 115,6 96,6 99,7 103,4 327,6
Administration Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration Sub-total Marketing 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9	46,733 258 7,451 1,650 3,370 2,049 11,032 5,577 21,387 17,358 12,553 10,389 18,613 58,913 38,913 4,365 1,032 4,365 1,032 4,365 1,032	15,586 208,521 1,043 30,124 1,043 30,124 6,673 13,623 8,285 4,170 22,548 86,466 86,466 86,466 82,059 4,170 26,598 153,706 113,234 177,477 171,353 103,072 44,206 113,924 45,5883 91,763	15,585 255,273 1,300 37,575 - - - 8,323 10,335 10,335 5,202 28,125 107,854 297,089 460 27,515 5,202 33,177 191,725 22,012 22,012 22,012 22,012 22,012 22,012 21,3737 128,566 55,141 147,431	1,708 1,708 1,708 2,121 1,008 1,108 1,088 1,108 1,088 1,	16,131 215,819 31,179 31,179 6,906 14,100 8,575 4,316 23,337 89,493 73,684 53,288 44,100 79,013 250,085 21,23,16 27,529	16,131 264,208 1,346 38,891 -1,346 38,891 10,696 5,384 29,110 111,629 91,910 66,469 95,507 311,944 476 28,478 34,338	50,082 276 7,982 1,768 3,610 2,195 1,105 5,974 22,911 19,137 13,840 11,454 20,521 64,951 98 5,845 1,105 7,048	16,695 223,373 1,117 32,270 7,140 14,594 8,875 4,467 24,154 92,625 77,368 55,592 46,305 82,944 262,590	16,6 273,4 1,3 40,2 11,6 5,9 30,7 115,9 69,7 103,4 327,9
Administration	9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9	258 7,451 - 1,650 3,370 2,049 1,032 5,577 17,358 12,553 10,389 18,613 9,11 5,456 1,352 6,579 4,365 - 4,284 42,384 10,394 10	1,043 30,124 	1,300 37,575 8,323 16,993 10,335 5,202 28,125 107,854 87,533 52,389 92,389 460 27,515 5,202 33,177 191,725 22,012 213,737 128,566 55,141 147,431	267 7,712 1,708 3,489 2,121 1,088 5,772 22,136 18,226 13,161 10,908 19,544 61,858 94 5,647 1,068 6,809	1,079 31,179 31,179 6,906 14,100 8,575 4,316 23,337 89,493 73,684 53,288 44,100 79,013 250,085 12,2316 27,529	1,346 38,891 1,7589 10,096 5,384 29,110 111,629 91,910 66,469 55,008 98,557 311,944 476 28,478 34,338	276 7,982 1,768 3,610 2,195 1,105 5,974 22,911 19,137 13,840 11,454 20,521 64,951 98 5,645 1,105 7,048	1,117 32,270 7,140 14,594 8,875 4,467 24,154 92,625 77,368 55,592 46,305 82,964 262,590	1,3 40,2 8,9 18,2 11,0 5,5 5,7 115,6 96,6 69,7 103,4 327,4
Office Rent	9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9		7, 6,673 13,623 13,623 8,285 4,170 22,548 66,466 70,176 50,750 42,000 75,250 22,059 4,170 26,598 153,706 17,447 171,353 103,072 44,200 17,447 171,353		1,708 3,458 2,121 1,058 5,772 22,136 18,226 13,181 10,504 61,858 6,809 40,300 4,518 4,518 4,618 4,618 4,618 4,618 4,618 4,618	. 6,906 14,100 8,575 4,316 23,337 89,493 73,684 53,288 44,100 79,013 250,085 381 27,529 162,928	-1, 8,614 17,588 10,696 5,384 29,110 111,629 91,910 66,469 55,008 90,557 311,944 476 28,478 5,384 34,338	1,768 3,610 2,195 1,105 5,974 22,911 19,137 13,840 11,454 20,521 64,951 98 5,845 1,105 7,048	7,146 14,594 8,875 4,467 24,154 92,625 77,362 46,305 62,964 262,590 4,467 28,492	8,9 18,2 11,0 5,5 30,7 115,9 96,6 69,7 57,7 103,4 29,4
Audit Expenses Sub-total Administration Expenses Bid Dabbts Sub-total Administration Expenses Bid Receilances Sub-total Utilities Sub-total Utilities Researed Licenses Rases and Licenses Rases and Licenses Rase Sub-total Utilities Rase Sub-total Taxes Sub-total Utilities Rase Sub-total Utilities Rases Ra	9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9	3,370 2,049 1,032 5,577 21,387 17,356 12,553 10,389 15,613 56,913 91 5,456 1,036 6,579 4,256 4,234 4,234 10,934 33,507 13,867 10,934 33,507 13,867 10,934 13,867 10,934 13,867 10,934 13,867 10,934 13,867 10,934 13,867 13,867 13,867 14,867 16	13,623 8,285 4,170 22,548 86,466 70,175 50,750 42,000 75,250 236,176 368 22,059 4,170 26,598 153,706 17,647 177,353	16,993 10,335 5,202 28,125 107,854 87,533 63,303 52,389 93,864 297,089 460 27,515 5,202 33,177 191,725 22,012 213,737	3,488 2,121 1,088 5,772 24,136 13,181 10,088 13,181 10,088 19,544 61,858 94 1,068 6,809 40,300 40,300 44,518 44,818	14,100 8,575 4,316 23,337 89,439 73,684 53,288 44,100 79,013 250,085 381 2,831 4,316 27,529 162,928 - 18,265	17,588 10,696 5,384 29,110 111,629 91,910 66,649 55,008 98,557 311,944 476 28,478 34,338	3,610 2,195 1,105 5,974 22,911 19,137 13,840 11,454 20,521 64,951 98 5,845 1,105 7,048	14,594 8,875 4,467 24,154 92,625 77,368 55,962 46,305 82,964 262,590 262,590 4,467 28,492	18,3 11,0 5,5 30,1 115,5 96,5 69,7 103,4 327,5
Miscoelaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities Sub-total Administration Expenses Sub-total Commence Sub-total Commence Sub-total Commence Sub-total Utilities	9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9%	5,677 21,339 17,339 12,539 12,539 18,619 18,619 5,439 5,439 4,438 4,36 4,36 4,36 10,39 4,36 10,39 11,39	22,548 86,466 70,175 90,750 42,000 75,250 238,176 368 22,059 4,170 26,598 153,706 17,647 17,647 14,206 113,052 14,206 113,052 14,206 113,052 1	28.125 107,854 87,333 67,333 52,389 93,864 297,089 460 27,515 5,202 33,177 191,725 22,012 213,737	5,772 22,136 18,266 13,181 10,008 19,544 61,888 94 5,647 1,068 6,809 40,300 40,300 4,518 44,818	23,337 89,493 73,684 53,288 44,100 79,013 250,085 381 22,831 4,316 27,529	29,110 111,629 91,910 66,609 55,008 98,557 311,944 476 28,478 5,384 34,338	5,974 22,911 19,137 13,840 11,454 20,521 64,951 98 5,845 1,105 7,048	24,154 92,625 77,368 55,962 46,505 82,964 262,590 395 23,630 4,467 28,492	30,1 115,5 96,5 69,1 57,1 103,4 327,5
Utilities	9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9	17,358 12,553 10,389 16,613 58,913 91 5,556 1,032 6,579 38,019 - - 4,355 - - - 42,346 10,334 33,507 13,323 235,061 - 275	70,175 50,750 42,000 75,250 238,176 368 22,059 4,170 26,598 153,706 17,647 171,353 103,072 44,206 113,924 55,883 91,763	87,533 63,303 52,389 93,864 297,089 460 27,515 5,202 33,177 22,012 213,737 128,566 55,141 147,431	18,226 13,181 10,908 19,544 61,858 94 5,647 1,068 6,809 40,300 40,300 4,518 44,818	73,684 53,288 44,100 79,013 250,085 381 22,831 4,316 27,529 162,928 - 18,265	91,910 66,469 55,008 98,557 311,944 476 28,478 5,384 34,338 203,228 - 22,783	19,137 13,840 11,454 20,521 64,951 98 5,845 1,105 7,048	77,368 55,952 46,305 82,964 262,590 395 23,630 4,467 28,492	96,5 69,1 57,1 103,4 327,5
Sasewer Sub-total Utilities Faxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes	9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9	10,389 18,613 58,913 91 5,456 1,1032 6,579 38,019 4,365 - 42,384 25,495 10,394 13,823 235,561 - 275	42,000 75,250 238,176 368 22,059 4,170 26,598 153,706 171,437 - 171,435 103,072 44,206 113,324 55,883 91,763	52,389 93,864 297,089 460 27,515 5,202 33,177 191,725 - - 213,737 128,566 55,141 147,431	10,908 19,544 61,858 94 5,647 1,068 6,809 40,300 - 4,518 - 44,818	44,100 79,013 250,085 381 22,831 4,316 27,529 162,928 - 18,265	55,008 98,557 311,944 476 28,478 5,384 34,338 203,228 - 22,783 -	11,454 20,521 64,951 98 5,845 1,105 7,048	46,305 82,964 262,590 395 23,630 4,467 28,492	57,1 103,4 327 ,5
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.50	our premiums have been increasing at higher rate - 8-12%. Replacement values reduced, so presum to be \$80k in 2017. September 1976 Maintaining at \$88k in 2017. Maintaining at \$88k in 2017.	58,913 91 5,456 1,032 6,579 38,019 4,365 42,384 25,496 10,934 33,507 13,823 235,961 275 516	238,176 368 22,059 4,170 26,598 153,706 - 17,437 - 171,353 103,072 44,206 113,924 55,883 91,763	297,089 460 27,515 5,202 33,177 191,725 - 22,012 - 213,737 128,566 55,141 147,431	61,858 94 5,647 1,068 6,809 40,300 - 4,518 - 44,818 26,387	250,085 381 22,831 4,316 27,529 162,928 - 18,265 -	311,944 476 28,478 5,384 34,338 203,228 - 22,783 -	98 5,845 1,105 7,048 42,718	262,590 395 23,630 4,467 28,492	327 ,5
Payrol Taxes Miceolaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance Property and Liability Insurance 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0	our premiums have been increasing at higher rate -8-12%. Replacement values reduced, so prelium to be \$80k in 2017. Sept. Sep	5,456 1,032 6,579 38,019 - 4,365 - 42,349 10,334 33,507 13,823 25,495 - 10,334 33,507	22,059 4,170 26,598 153,706 	27,515 5,202 33,177 191,725 - 22,012 213,737 128,566 55,141 147,431	5,647 1,068 6,809 40,300 - 4,518 - 44,818	22,831 4,316 27,529 162,928 - 18,265	28,478 5,384 34,338 203,228 - 22,783	5,845 1,105 7,048 42,718	23,630 4,467 28,492	29,4
Insurance Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Sub-total Insurance 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair Payroll Supricedr's & Office's Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair Payroll Supricedr's & Office's Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair Payroll 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 2.5% Supples 3.5% 3.5% 2.5%	our premiums have been increasing at higher rate - 6-12%. Replacement values reduced, so preium to be \$80k in 2017. 96 97 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98	6,579 38,019 - 4,365 - 42,384 25,495 10,934 33,507 13,823 235,961 - 275 516	26,598 153,706 - 17,647 - 171,353 103,072 44,206 113,924 55,883 91,763	33,177 191,725 - 22,012 - 213,737 128,566 55,141 147,431	40,300 - 4,518 - 44,818 26,387	27,529 162,928 - 18,265	203,228 - 22,783	7,048 42,718 -	28,492	
Ficielly Bond Insurance 3.5% 3.5	1	- 4,365 - 42,384 - 25,495 - 10,934 - 33,507 - 13,823 - 235,961 275 - 516	- 17,647 - 171,353 103,072 44,206 113,924 55,883 91,763	22,012 - 213,737 128,566 55,141 147,431	- 4,518 - 44,818 26,387	- 18,265 -	22,783	-	470.704	35,5
Maintenance & Repair Payroll Suphietor's & Offiners' Liability Insurance Maintenance & Repair Payroll Supplies Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair Payroll Supplies 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% Supplies 3.5% 3.5% Supplies S	9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9% 9	- 42,384 25,495 10,934 33,507 13,823 235,961 - 275 516	- 171,353 103,072 44,206 113,924 55,883 91,763	213,737 128,566 55,141 147,431	- 44,818 26,387	-	-	-	172,704	215,4
Alintenance & Repair Payroll Agriculture Support Payroll	5%, 5%, Maintaining at \$88k in 2017. 9%, Maintaining at \$88k in 2017. 9%, 9%, 9%, 9%, 9%, 9%, 9%, 9%, 9%, 9%,	25,495 10,934 33,507 13,823 235,961 - 275 516	103,072 44,206 113,924 55,883 91,763	128,566 55,141 147,431	26,387	181,193		4,676	18,904	23,5
Supplies 3.3% 3.5% 3.36% 3.5% 3.36% 3.5% 3.36% 3.5% 3.36% 3.5% 3.36% 3.5% 3.36% 3.5% 4/AC Repairs and Maintenance (a. 3.3% 3.5% 4/AC Repairs and Maintenance (a. 3.3% 3.5% 4/AC Repairs and Maintenance Expenses 3.3% 3.5% 5/AC Provided Repair Expenses 3.5% 3.5% 5/AC Provided Repair Expenses 3.5% 3.5% 5/AC Provided Repair Expenses 5/AC Provided Repair Expenses 7/AC Provided Repair Expenses 8/AC Provided Repair Expenses 7/AC Provided Repair Expenses 8/AC Provided Repair Expenses 8/AC Provided Repair Expenses 7/AC Provided Repair Expenses 8/AC Provided Repair Expenses 7/AC Provided Repair Expenses 7/AC Provided Repair Expenses 8/AC Provided Repair Expenses 8/AC Provided Repair Expenses 8/AC Provided Repair Expenses 8/AC Provided Repair Expenses 7/AC Provided Repair Expenses 8/AC Provided Repair Expenses 9/AC	%. Maintaining at \$88k in 2017. %% Maintaining at \$88k in 2017.	10,934 33,507 13,823 235,961 - 275 516	44,206 113,924 55,883 91,763	55,141 147,431			226,011	47,394	191,608	239,0
Sarbage and Trash Removal Sacurity Psyrutiontation HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Verticine and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES wio RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (wio Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Pees) Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees FIGUR (wir Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees) NOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES WA RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (wir Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees) NOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES WA RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (wir Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees) NOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES WA RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (wir Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees) NOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE ("In Hard Obet Service Commercial Only Cash Flow Hard Obet - Frist Lender Hard Obet - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Obet Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE COMMERCIA Reserves Applied to Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Obet - Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE COMMERCIA Reserves Applied to Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Obet - Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE COMMERCIA Reserves Applied to Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Obet - Service Program or other 3rd Lender VI MORT OF TOTAL OPERATION OF TOT	%6 9% 9% 9% 9% 9%	13,823 235,961 - 275 516	55,883 91,763		34,680	106,679 45,754 117,911	133,066 57,071 152,591	27,311 11,713 35,894	110,413 47,355 122,038	137,7 59,0 157,9
Verlicie and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs 3.3% 3.5% 3.5% Sub-total Maintenance Expenses 3.3% 3.5% 3.5% Sub-total Maintenance Expenses 3.3% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses 3.3% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses 3.3% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	%	516	- 4 442	327,723	14,307 244,219	57,839 94,974	72,146 339,194	14,807 252,767	59,864 98,298	74,6 351,0
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES wo RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPPA (wich Resorves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Senserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES W RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (w/ Resorves/G. Base Rent/Bond Fees) DET SERVICE ("hard debt"amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees DET SERVICE ("hard debt"amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Land Debt - First Lender Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees DET SERVICE ("Hard debt"amortized loans) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees DET SERVICE ("Hard debt"amortized loans) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE Commercial ADD BOX Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE Commercial ADD BOX Service Allocation of Commercial Sulputs to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) JOHN Pariments Incomment fee (see policy for limits) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD) AND Payment Service	•		2,085	1,387 2,601	- 285 534	- 1,151 2,158	1,436 2,692	295 553	1,191 2,234	1,4
Commercial Expenses POTAL OPERATING EXPENSES wio RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (wio Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Toround Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Sub-total Reserve Deposits Toround Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Toround Lease Base Rent/Bond	n e		412,045 67,972	732,555 67,972	331,728	426,467 70,351	758,195 70,351	343,339	441,393 72,814	784,7 72,8
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Ground Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserve Stround Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees FOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (w/ Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME MINOS OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Deb				-			-			
Sond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Dierating Reserve Deposit Dierating Reserve Deposit Dither Required Reserve Deposit Dither Required Reserve Deposits Ther Required Reserve Deposits Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lasse Base Rent/Bond Fees ROTAL OPERATING EXPENSES wir RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (w/ Reserves/Ground Lasse Base Rent/Bond Fees) ROTAL OPERATING EXPENSES wir RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) RET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEET SERVICE ("Fard debt-"Semontized loans) Land Deat- First Lender Land Deat- Fort Lender Land Deat- Third Lender (Other HCD Program 0.42% pyrm, or other 2nd Lender) Land Deat- Third Lender (Other HCD Program 0.42% pyrm, or other 2nd Lender) Land Deat- Third Lender (Other HCD Program 0.42% pyrm, or other 3nd Lender) Land Deat- Third Lender (Other HCD Program 0.42% pyrm, or other 3nd Lender) Land Deat- Third Lender (Other HCD Program 0.42% pyrm, or other 3nd Lender) Land Deat- Third Lender (Other HCD Program 0.42% pyrm, or other 3nd Lender) Land Deat- Third Lender (Dominical Supplies to LOPS/Inon-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) LISES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) LISES THAT PRECEDE MONCHO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Bellow-the-line* Asset Mgl fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) 0.0% 0.0% INVESTS THAT PRECEDER MONCHO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Bellow-the-line* Asset Mgl fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) 0.0% 0.0% Long-Trainership Management Fee (see policy for limits) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) AND		517,679	1,286,605	1,804,284	537,526	1,336,989	1,874,516	558,166	1,389,543	1,947,7
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserve 3 Deposit Sub-total Reserve 3 Deposit FOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES wire RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (wire Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES wire RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (wire Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE (Phard debt*/manoritzed loans) Fland Debt - First Lender Fland Debt - Fort Lender TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE Commercial Only Cash Flow AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOL DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Bellow-the-line* Asset Mgl fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) 0.0% 0.0% onvertible for the project of tends of the project of tends on the project have a MOHOL D Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Debt Developer Fee (Enter ant c= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD) Proposed MOHOL Residual Receipts Amount Due #MOHOL Residual Receipts Amount Due #MOHOL Residual Receipts Amount Due ### AND PROJECT OF TENDS AMOUNT DUE Obstractions of the project of tends on the project of tend		- - 8,884	- 94,995	103,879	- - 8,884	- 94,995	103,879	- - 8,884	94,995	103,8
Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender - Max Fee from row 131) Hard Debt - First Lender - Max Fee from row 131) Hard Debt - First Lender - Max Fee from row 131) Hard Debt - First Lender - Max Fee from row 131) Hard Debt - First Lender - Max Fee from row 131) Hard Debt - First Lender - Max Fee from row 131) Hard Debt - First Lender - Max Fee from row 131) Hard Debt - First Lender - Max Fee from row 131) Hard Debt - First Lender - Max Fee from row 131) Hard Debt - First Lender - Max Fee from row 131) Hard Debt - First Lender - Max Fee from row 131) Hard Debt - First Lender - Max Fee from row 131) Hard Debt - First Lender - Max Fee from row 131) Hard Debt - First Lender -			94,995	103,879		94,995	103,879		94,995	103,8
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME Minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE (*hard debt' amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE COMMercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE COMMercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE COMMERCIAL HOW (Not minus DEBT SERVICE) COMMERCIAL HOW (Not minus DEBT SERVICE) COMMERCIAL HOW (HOW TOWN A HOW		- - 8,884	- - 94,995	103,879	- - 8,884	- - 94,995	- 103,879	- - 8,884	94,995	103,8
DEET SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Haird Debt - First Lender Haird Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Haird Debt - Trist Lender Haird Debt - Trist Lender Haird Debt - Trist Lender TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE COMMERCIA Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial And Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocatic Cash FLOW Hallocatic Cash FLOW Hallo		526,563	1,381,600	1,908,163	546,410	1,431,984	1,978,395	567,050	1,484,539	2,051,5
Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Scood Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Thurt Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Chiy Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BUDGET SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-liner Asset Migit fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOL DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-liner Asset Migit fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) USES THAT PRECEDE HOHOL DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-liner Asset Migit fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) USES THAT PRECEDE HOHOL DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-liner Asset Migit fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOL DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-liner Asset Migit fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOL DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-liner Asset Migit fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOL DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Dieter Payments TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOL RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOL) Does Project have a MOHOLO Residual Receipt Amount by Loan Repayment Proposed MOHOL Presidual Receipts Amount Due MOHOL RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHOL Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender S Residual Receipts Lender Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Dieter Distributions/Incentive Management Fee		-	18,606	18,606	-	8,585	8,585	-	(2,349)	(2,3
All Debt - Fourth Lender	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		- 37,977	37,977	-	- 37,977	- 37,977	-	- 37,977	37,9
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mgl fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Description of the project of the property of the projects of the project of the projects of the projects of the projects of the project of the projects of the projects of the project of the	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-		-	-	:	-	-	-	
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW JSES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) JSES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Blow-the-line*/ Sase Mig file (uncommorn in new projects, see policy) John Project Des (language) John Project Des (lang		-	37,977 (19,371)	37,977 (19,371)	- '	37,977 (29,392)	37,977 (29,392)	-	37,977 (40,326)	37,9 (40,3
JSES OF CASH FLOW BELOW This row also shows DSCR.) JSES THAT PRECEDE MOHOLO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL Blow-the-line* JASSE Mig file (uncommon in new projects, see policy) John Start See Mig file (uncommon in new projects, see policy) John Project Dest Cash Cash See Mig file (loep Dicty for limits) JOHN DRAWSTO Service Fee (last PLASSE Mig file (loep Dicty for limits) JOHN DRAWSTO SERVICE DEST CASH SEE MIGHT SEE AND SEE A		-	-	- [-	-	- [-	-	
### Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	DSCR:		(19,371)	(19,371) 0.49	-	(29,392)	(29,392) 0.23		(40,326)	(40,3 -0
Investor Service Fee (aka *LP Asset Mgt Fee*) (see policy for limits) Dibbre Payments Non-amordizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Deterred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) **TOTAL PA YMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? **Will Project Deter Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) **Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? **MOHCD Residual Receipts Service **MOHCD Residual Receipts Service **MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due **Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease **NON-MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due **Loand Receipts Amount Due **Lo		-	-		-	-		-	-	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Peterred Developer Fee (Enter amt ≤ Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FL.OW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Yell Project Deter Developer Fee? Will Project Deter Developer Fee? MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MOHADHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MOHADHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MOHADHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Leader 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due REMANDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Demer Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Final Balance (should be zero)	per MOHCD policy no annual increase	-	30,000	30,000	-	30,000	30,000	-	30,000	30,
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD Project Defer Developer Fee? MOHCD Residual Receipts General Page 167% 3 MOHCD Residual Receipts DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MOHADHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MOHADHCD Residual Receipts DEBT SERVICE 154.0 Lease MOHADHCD Residual Receipts Due Leader 4 Residual Receipts Due Leader 5 Residual Receipts Due Leader 6 Residual Receipts Due REMANDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) TOTAL Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMANDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHADH PROPRIES PROPRES PROPRIES PROPRIES PROPRIES PROPRIES PROPRIES PROPRIES PROPRIES	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-		-			-	-	
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Y Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts Split for all years Lender/Owner 67% / 3 Bobb 1	<u> </u>		30,000 (49,371)	<u>30,000</u> (49,371)		30,000 (59,392)	<u>30,000</u> (59,392)		30,000 (70,326)	<u>30,</u> (70,
Dist. S Debt.Lo.	Yes No		(40,071)	(40,011)		(00,002)	(00,002)		(70,020)	(10,
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE (CD Residual Receipts Due ender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Nomer Distributions/fuscenive Management Fee Inal Balance (should be zero)										
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repsyment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE (CD Residual Receipts Amount Due ender 4 Residual Receipts Due ender 4 Residual Receipts Due 7 Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Nomer Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Inal Balance (should be zero)			_						_	
Proposed MCHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE (20 ander 4 Residual Receipts Due ander 5 Residual Receipts Due and Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service (EMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) by the Distributions/locenities Management Fee and Balance (should be zero)	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy			_			_			
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE CD Residual Receipts Amount Due onder 4 Residual Receipts Due onder 5 Residual Receipts Due EMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) where Distributions/Incentive Management Fee ther Distributions/Incentive States and Balance (should be zero)	Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment			-						
ander 4 Residual Receipts Due oneder 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) where Distributions/Incentive Management Fee	#.02% Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt	1							Г	
NEMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Nover Distributions/Incentive Management Fee When Distributions/Uses Inal Balance (should be zero)	0.00% 0.00%		į	-			-			
Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Inal Balance (should be zero)				-			-			
inal Balance (should be zero)			[-			-			
		ļ	μ.	-		ı	-		L	
eplacement Reserve Starting Balance eplacement Reserve Deposits			F	2,003,213 103,879			2,107,492 103,879		F	2,211,
teplacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) teplacement Reserve Interest	Reserve Eligible costs for 2016- PNA to be done in 2017			400			400			
RR Running Balance		•	L	2,107,492		l	2,211,771			2,316,
Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits				394,589		[394,969 -		E	395,
perating Reserve Withdrawals perating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance				380 394,969			380 395,349			395.
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE			г			ı			г	
Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Dither Reserve 1 Deposits Uther Reserve 1 Withdrawals	Data Sarra Cara	1	-	235,268 - 37,999			201,975 - 37,999			168,
Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	Debt Service Reserve Account Annual HCD payment		İ	4,705		į	4,039 168,015			3, 133,
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Ther Reserve 2 Starting Balance				201,975			(5,815)		[
ther Reserve 2 Deposits	Annual HCD payment		[201,975 (5,815)			-			(5,

Armstrong Place

Armstrong Place	LOSP	Non-LOSP							
Total # Units:		Units 93 80.17%			Year 19 2035			Year 20 2036	
INCOME	% annual inc LOSP	% annual increase	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non- LOSP	Total	LOSP	non- LOSP	Total
Residential - Tenant Rents	1.0%	2.5%	rents fluctuate - no increase assumed for LOSP factored in proposed HUD inrease in 2017.	150,002	698,350	848,352	151,502	715,808	867,311
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space	n/a n/a n/a	3.5% n/a 2.5%	Waiting for HUD approval.	443,248	823,700	823,700 443,248	464,080	852,529	852,529 464,080
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	2.0%	2.0%		-	-	-	-	-	-
Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending	2.0% 2.0% 2.5%	2.0% 2.0% 2.5%		- - 1.434	- - 5.798	7.232	- - 1.470	- 5.943	7.413
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		761 571	3,076 2,307	3,837 2,878	780 585	3,153 2,365	3,933 2,950
Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a n/a	2.5% n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable	-	67,977	67,977		67,977	67,977
Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	n/a	n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy annual incrementing usually not	596,016 (7,500)	1,601,207 (34,917)	2,197,223 (42,418)	618,418 (7,575)	1,647,775 (35,790)	2,266,193 (43,366)
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	appropriate	588,516	1,525,105	(41,185) - 2,113,621	610,842	1,569,358	2,180,201
OPERATING EXPENSES Management									
Management Fee	0.0%	0.0%	Fees are set by HUD - for purposes of proforma, assume some escalation. Prop Mgnt for LOSP and TCAC units.	-	56,160	56,160	-	56,160	56,160
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits	3.0%	3.0%	increase is per LPA	23,114 23,114	21,104 77,264	44,219 100,379	23,808 23,808	21,737 77,897	45,545 101,705
Office Salaries	3.5%	3.5%	Manager's salary to increase to \$47,500 in	15,900	68,630	84,530	16,457	71,032	87,489
Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	2017 to be in compliance with fed and state requirements	17,496 14,690	70,735 59,391	88,231 74,082	18,109 15,205	73,210 61,470	91,319 76,675
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		3,749 -	15,155 17,279	18,904 17,279	3,880	15,686 17,884	19,566 17,884
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%		51,835 286	231,191	283,026 1.442	53,650	239,283	292,932 1.492
Office Expenses Office Rent	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		8,261 -	33,399	41,661	8,550	34,568	43,119
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		1,830 3,736 2,272	7,398 15,104 9,186	9,228 18,841 11,458	1,894 3,867 2,352	7,657 15,633 9,507	9,551 19,500 11.859
Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5%	3.5%		1,144 6,184	4,624 24,999	5,768 31,183	1,184 6,400	4,786 25,874	5,969 32,274
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities				23,713	95,867	119,580	24,543	99,222	123,765
Electricity Water Gas	5.0% 5.0% 5.0%	5.0% 5.0% 5.0%		20,094 14,532 12,026	81,237 58,750 48,621	101,331 73,282 60,647	21,099 15,258 12,628	85,299 61,687 51,052	106,397 76,946 63,679
Sewer Sub-total Utilities	5.0%	5.0%		21,547 68,199	87,112 275,719	108,659 343,918	22,624 71,609	91,467 289,505	114,092 361,114
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		101 6,049	408 24,457	509 30,507	105 6,261	423 25,313	527 31,574
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	3.5%	3.5%		6,049 1,144 7,294	24,457 4,624 29,489	30,507 5,768 36,784	6,261 1,184 7,549	25,313 4,786 30,522	31,574 5,969 38,071
Insurance			our premiums have been increasing at higher		-				
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	6.0% 3.5%	6.0% 3.5%	rate - 8-12%. Replacement values reduced, so preium to be \$80k in 2017.	45,281 -	183,066	228,347	47,998 -	194,050	242,048
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		4,840	19,566	24,405	5,009	20,251	25,259
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%	3.5%		50,121 28,266	114,277	252,752 142,544	53,007 29,256	214,300 118,277	267,307 147,533
Supplies Contracts	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	Maintaining at \$88k in 2017.	12,123 37,150	49,012 126,309	61,136 163,459	12,547 38,450	50,728 130,730	63,275 169,180
Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		15,326 261,614	61,959 101,739	77,285 363,353	15,862 270,770	64,128 105,300	79,990 376,070
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		305 572	1,233 2,312	1,538 2,884	316 592	1,276 2,393	1,592 2,985
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services	3.5%	3.5%		355,356	456,842 75,362	812,197 75,362	367,793	472,831 78,000	840,624 78,000
Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/B				579,632	1,444,366	2.023.998	601,959	1,501,560	2,103,518
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees				379,032	1,444,300	2,023,996	601,959	1,301,300	2,103,516
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee				-		-	- :		
Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit				8,884	94,995	103,879	8,884	94,995	103,879
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial				-		-	-		•
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOI				8,884 588,516	94,995 1,539,361	103,879 2,127,877	8,884 610,842	94,995 1,596,555	103,879 2,207,397
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				-	(14,256)	(14,256)	-	(27, 197)	(27,197)
DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-		-	-	-	
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lend Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	der)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	37,977	37,977	-	37,977	37,977
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE	•		Enter comments to dimidal morecase, etc.	-	37,977	37,977	-	37,977	37,977
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)				-	(52,233)	(52,233)	-	(65, 174)	(65,174)
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income AVAILABLE CASH FLOW	9)			-	(52,233)	- (52,233)		(65, 174)	(65,174)
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL			DSCR:			-0.38			-0.72
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	0.0%	0.0%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy	-					
Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1			per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	30,000	30,000	-	30,000	30,000
Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-		-	-	
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING	MOHCD)			-	30,000 (82,233)	<u>30,000</u> (82,233)		30,000 (95,174)	30,000 (95,174)
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee?	/	Yes No]	. ,)	. ,/			9
Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		67%/33%]					
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	-	Dist. Soft Debt Loans		-					
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		45.98%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy			_			
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground			Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan	-		-			-
Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	_		Repayment	J	ļ	-			
HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due	1	54.02% 0.00% 0.00%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt			-			-
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service		0.00%							-
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee	7			1	į	-		į	-
Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)]		-			
REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance]]	į	2,316,050		ļ	2,420,329
Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)			Reserve Eligible costs for 2016- PNA to be done in 2017			103,879			103,879
Replacement Reserve Interest Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance]]		400 2,420,329			400 2,524,608
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance	7			1	ĺ	395,729		ĺ	396,109
Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals						-			
Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance				1		380 396,109			380 396,489
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Description	1		Debt Service Reserve Account]	1	133,376		1	98,045
Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest			Annual HCD payment assume 2%			37,999 2,668			37,999 1,961
Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	_			J	ļ	98,045		ļ	62,007
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits	-		Fee Reserve Account			(5,815)			(5,815)
Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest]		Annual AM and PM Fees assume 2%						*
Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance						(5,815)			(5,815)

Exhibit C – Legal Description of Real Property

THE LAND REFERRED TO HEREIN BELOW IS SITUATED IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, AND IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

Parcel B of "Final Map 3813", filed in the Office of the Recorder of the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, on September 26, 2007 in Book 102 of Condominium Maps at Pages 146 through 148.

APN: 5421-013

Exhibit D - LOSP Client Selection Criteria

Exhibit D: LOSP Client Selection Criteria

Tenant Selection and Eligibility Criteria (DAH Units only)

Armstrong Place Senior Housing is a layered HUD 202/PRAC, Tax Credit, and locally funded property with eligibility requirements based on funding from the following sources:

- 1. The California Tax Credit Allocation Committee
- 2. The Department of Urban Development
- 3. The San Francisco Redevelopment Agency
- 4. LOSP funded by Department of Public Health, and administered by the Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development
- 5. The Federal Home Loan Bank of San Francisco Affordable Housing Program
- 6. Housing and Community Development Transit Oriented Development Program

Occupancy Standards

Armstrong Place Senior Housing has the following occupancy standards:

Unit Size	Minimum Household Size	Maximum Household Size
Studio	1	2
One Bedroom	1	3

Age Restrictions

Armstrong Place Senior Housing will serve elderly families in which as least one household member is age 62 or older. As required in the San Francisco Redevelopment Agency's regulatory agreement and the Unruh Act, all other household members must be age 45 or older (unless they are a spouse, cohabitant, or person providing primary physical or economic support to the senior citizen). Additionally a disabled person who is a child or grandchild of the senior citizen and who must live with the senior citizen because of the disability or illness is eligible to reside at Armstrong Place even though he or she may be under 45.

Student Status

Households consisting entirely of full time students are not eligible for an apartment at Armstrong Senior. Exceptions to this rule are:

- a) All students are married and are entitled to file a joint tax return.
- b) The student is receiving Title IV of the Social Security Act.
- c) The student is currently enrolled in a job training program receiving assistance under the Job Training Partnership ACT (JTPA) or under similar Federal, State, or local laws.
- d) The student is a single parent with minor child(ren) and the student is not a dependent of another individual. The child(ren) may be claimed as a dependent on the other parent's tax return.

Criminal Screening Criteria

Armstrong Place Senior Apartments will use maximum feasible efforts to ensure that those individuals and families who are referred are accepted for occupancy in a timely fashion. If a problem arises in the application and screening process that may cause unreasonable delay in a screening outcome, the housing provider Armstrong Place Senior Housing will immediately notify the referring agency and HSH to assist with an expeditious resolution.

Armstrong Place Senior Housing agrees to follow the screening criteria outlined below in order to "screen in" rather than "screen out" applicants. These requirements are also designed to satisfy the requirements of San Francisco Police Code Article 49, Sections 4901-4920 or the Fair Chance Ordinance.

- Armstrong Place Senior Apartments shall not automatically bar applicants who
 have a criminal record¹ in recognition of the fact that past offenses do not
 necessarily predict future behavior, and many applicants with a criminal record
 are unlikely to re-offend.
- Armstrong Place Senior Apartments shall not consider:
 - arrests that did not result in convictions, except for an open arrest warrant
 - convictions that have been expunged or dismissed under Cal. Penal Code § 1203.4 or 1203.4a;²
 - o juvenile adjudications.
- Armstrong Place Senior Apartments shall consider:
 - o the individual circumstances of each applicant; and
 - o the relationship between the offense, and
 - (1) the safety and security of other tenants, staff and/or the property; and
 - (2) mitigating circumstances such as those listed below.
 - only those offenses that occurred in the prior 3 years, except in exceptional situations, which must be documented and justified, such as where the housing provider staff is aware that the applicant engaged in violent criminal activity against staff, residents or community members and/or that the applicant intentionally submitted an application with materially false information regarding criminal activity. As necessary, HSH will assess the justification for a longer look-back period and determine whether an exception is warranted. In these exceptional situations, the housing provider may consider offenses that occurred in the prior 5 years.
 - mitigating factors, including, but not limited to:
 - (1) the seriousness of the offense;

¹ The policy recognizes that some housing may be subject to mandatory laws that require the exclusion of an applicant based upon certain types of criminal activity.

² The purpose of the statute is allow a petitioner to request a dismissal of the criminal accusations, a change in plea or setting aside of a verdict and to seek to have certain criminal records sealed or expunged and a release "from all penalties and disabilities resulting from the offense."

- (2) the age and/or circumstances of the applicant at the time of the offense:
- (3) evidence of rehabilitation, such as employment, participation in a job training program, continuing education, participation in a drug or alcohol treatment program, or letters of support from a parole or probation officer, employer, teacher, social worker, medical professional, or community leader;
- (4) if the offense is related to acts of domestic violence committed against the applicant;
- (5) if the offense was related to a person's disability.

If the rejection is based on a criminal background check obtained from a tenant screening agency, the City's Fair Chance Ordinance imposes additional notice requirements. If an applicant has been denied in whole or in part based on a criminal background check, the developer must include in the notice that the applicant may also be entitled to file a complaint with the Human Rights Commission under the Fair Chance Ordinance (Police Code, Article 49).

- If an applicant's criminal background screening does not meet the eligibility criteria, the applicant will be sent a prospective adverse action letter detailing the particular conviction(s) that may cause the adverse action.
- The applicant will be given 14 calendar days from the date the letter is sent to present mitigating circumstances and additional information.
- o If the applicant provides additional information an individualized assessment will be conducted by a senior review committee.
- o If the applicant does not provide additional information in the 14-day timeframe or the senior review committee determines, through the individualized assessment, that the information does not mitigate the reason for adverse action, then the applicant will be sent a final adverse action letter denying the application.

Rental and Personal History

An applicant's eligibility regarding rental and personal history will be determined by information obtained through one or more of the following: unlawful detainer report, landlord verification covering the past five years, and personal reference letters.

Management may initially deny admission to applicants with one or more of the following conditions:

- 1. A judgment against an applicant obtained by the current or previous landlord.
- 2. An unmet obligation owed to a previous landlord.
- 3. Failure to have made timely payments of the previous year's rental payments.
- 4. A history of violence or abuse, physical or verbal, in which the applicant was determined to be the antagonist.
- 5. Current abuse of alcohol or use of illegal drugs. Use shall constitute abuse of illegal drugs (unless required by doctor's verification of need—not underlying condition).
- 6. An applicant's unwillingness to cooperate with management (behavior problems, poor housekeeping, etc.) as verified by past rental history in the past five years.
- 7. If any household member/applicant has been evicted from federally-assisted housing for drug-related criminal activity, including manufacturing or production of illegal drugs, for three years from the date of eviction. If the evicted household

member/applicant who engaged in drug-related criminal activity has successfully completed a supervised drug rehabilitation program or circumstances leading to the eviction no longer exist, BPMC may, but is not required to, admit the household. BPMC may require the applicant to submit verification of rehabilitation. If applicant is a person with disabilities, BPMC's decision is subject to consideration of reasonable accommodation.

- 8. If any household member/applicant is currently engaging in illegal drug use or criminal activity and if BPMC determines that there is reasonable cause to believe that a household member's abuse, or pattern of abuse, of illegal drugs, alcohol, and/or criminal activity interferes with the health, safety, or right to peaceful enjoyment of the premises by other tenants.
- 9. For applicants enrolled in a third-party rent payment program, items 1, 2, and 3, above, are not applicable.

Any applicant who receives an initial denial notice will have the right to appeal. Please see the Appeal and Grievance Section, below. If a household contains a household member deemed ineligible based on the above criteria, the other applicant(s) will have the opportunity to remove said member from the application.

Credit History

Applicants will be screened for credit history. If applicant's credit reflects one or more of the following, they may be denied (student loans and medical expenses are excluded).

- 1. Total unmet credit problems (including governmental tax liens) in excess of \$2,500
- 2. A bankruptcy within the last three years
- 3. A total of seven (7) unmet credit problems of any value.
- 4. For applicants enrolled in a third-party rent payment program, items 1, 2 and 3 are not applicable.

Any applicant who receives an initial denial notice will have the right to appeal. Please see the Appeal and Grievance Section, below. If a household contains a household member deemed ineligible based on the above criteria, the other applicant(s) will have the opportunity to remove said member from the application. After an initial denial based on the above criteria, an applicant may appeal the denial as per the Appeal and Grievance section below. BPMC will consider mitigating circumstances that the applicant feels would have an effect on their Rental Application and that would overcome or outweigh information already gathered in the applicant resident screening process. Mitigating circumstances must be documented in the appeal and must corroborate the grounds for denial of the Rental Application

Income Restrictions

- (1) All unit categories have maximum income restrictions as per Attachment B, the income and rent matrix:
- (2) No minimum income standard for the 23 DAH units and 72 HUD Section 202 units because of the rental subsidy funding tied to these unit types and requirements of funders:
- (3) No minimum income standard for the remaining units without rental subsidy (the "Tax Credit Units"), as required by the funder, San Francisco Redevelopment Agency, if an applicant can demonstrate that they have successfully paid a rent

which is greater than 50% of their gross annual household income, and if rent is greater than or equal to the rent for the unit being offered:

- a. Demonstration of ability to pay rent will be through submittal of:
 - i. a copy of their formal rental agreement for the last 12 months or a letter from the landlord stating the rent amount for the last 12 months. and:
 - ii. rent receipts for the last 12 months, or a rental verification from the landlord stating that the applicant paid their rent in a timely manner for the last 12 months.
- b. Applicant's gross household income will also be evaluated over the past 12 months in order to ensure that the income to rent ratio is accurate.
- (4) A minimum income restriction will be applied in which residents can pay up to 50% of their gross annual household income towards rent for those residents not covered by (2) or (3) (i.e. applicants for Tax Credit Units that cannot provide documentation of paying over 50% of their gross annual household income towards a unit with a rent level rent greater than or equal to the rent for the unit being offered.

Limitations on application of above policy related to minimum income standards:

The standard stated above allowing a tenant to pay a maximum of up to 50% of their gross annual household income towards rent if they aren't already paying a higher percentage ("Allowable Rent Burden"), is set for this project, Armstrong Senior Community, based on the establishment of 30% of 35% as the rent standard for the Tax Credit Units (the "Rent Standard"). The standard Allowable Rent Burden is only applicable to the Armstrong Senior Community and may not be applied to other affordable housing projects without consultation with the Agency and any such standards established for other projects will be based on the established rent standard for the project and available subsidies. Furthermore, any change in the Rent Standard for the Armstrong Senior Community (e.g., an increase to a rent standard of 30% or 50%) could result in a required revision to the Allowable Rent Burden with an increase of the 50% Allowable Rent Burden accordingly.

$Exhibit \ E-Intentionally \ Omitted$

Exhibit F -- Lobbying/Debarment Certification Form

The undersigned certifies, to the best of his or her knowledge and belief, that:

- 1. No federal appropriated funds have been paid or will be paid, by or on behalf of the undersigned, to any person for influencing or attempting to influence an officer or employee of any agency, a member of Congress, an officer or employee of Congress, or an employee of a member of Congress in connection with the awarding of any federal contract, the making of any federal grant, the making of any federal loan, the entering into of any cooperative agreement and the extension, continuation, renewal, amendment or modification of any federal contract, grant, loan or cooperative agreement.
- 2. If any funds other than federal appropriated funds have been paid or will be paid to any person for influencing or attempting to influence an officer or employee of any agency, a member of Congress, an officer or employee of Congress or an employee of a member of Congress in connection with this federal contract, grant, loan or cooperative agreement, the undersigned shall complete and submit Standard Form-LLL, "Disclosure of Lobbying Activities," in accordance with its instructions.

This lobbying certification is a material representation of fact upon which reliance was placed when this transaction was made or entered into. Submission of this certification is a prerequisite for making or entering into this transaction imposed under Section 1352, Title 31, U.S. Code. Any person who fails to file the required certification shall be subject to a civil penalty of not less than \$10,000 and not more than \$100,000 for such failure.

3. Neither the undersigned nor its principals is listed by the General Services Administration as debarred, suspended, ineligible or voluntarily excluded from receiving the Funds on the Agreement Date. The undersigned will review the list to ensure that any contractor or subcontractor who bids for a contract in excess of \$100,000 is not debarred, suspended, ineligible or voluntarily excluded from participating in federal programs and activities and will obtain the certification of each contractor or subcontractor whose bid is accepted that such contractor or subcontractor is not debarred, suspended, ineligible or voluntarily excluded from participating in federal programs and activities.

ARMSTRO	NG PLACE ASSOCIATES, L.P.:	
BY:		
NAME:	Susan Johnson	
TITLE:	EVP : COO	
DATE:	9-27-17	

EXHIBIT G – ANNUAL MONITORING REPORT

Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development

City and County of San Francisco



Edwin M. Lee

Mayor

Olson Lee

Director

March 16, 2017

Notice of Availability of 2016 Annual Monitoring Report Form

(including new audit requirements and wait list submittal)

Announcement of Serious Incident Protocol

MOHCD is pleased to announce the availability of the Annual Monitoring Report (AMR) forms for Reporting Year 2016 (RY2016). The forms can be downloaded from the <u>Asset Management page</u> of the MOHCD web site. A training on how to complete the AMR will be held at MOHCD on April 13th from 9 a.m. to 12 noon. See below for more information.

New Audit Requirement and Deadline: To provide sufficient time for project sponsors to complete AMRs in accordance with the City's "New Audit Requirements for MOHCD-Funded Projects," the report is now due 5 months after the end of a project's business year. (Previously, it was due 4 months after.) For projects whose business year ended December 31, 2016, the report will be due on May 31, 2017 for the period January 1, 2016, through December 31, 2016. For projects not owned by a single-asset entity and whose financial activity is accounted for and audited with the parent corporation's finances, sponsors may request up to a one-month extension of the deadline to allow for additional time to complete consolidated audited financial statements in accordance with the new audit requirements.

<u>New Waiting List Submittal Requirement</u>: To aid the City in its efforts to ensure that the allocation of MOHCD-financed affordable housing resources is conducted in a consistent, fair, appropriate and inclusive manner, MOHCD is now requiring all sponsors to submit the current version of a project's waiting list with the Annual Monitoring Report.

Submissions for RY2016 and any outstanding reports from prior reporting years will be accepted only in the RY2016 format.

Completion and Submission Instructions

The Annual Monitoring Report consists of the following 3 parts:

I. <u>AMR_RY2016 – project name.xlsx</u> – This is a Microsoft Excel spreadsheet that is comprised of the following worksheets:

Instructions	3C. Demographic Summary (new)		
1A. Property & Residents (revised)	4. Narrative		
1B. Transitional Programs	5. Project Financing		
1C. Eviction Data	6. Services Funding (enhanced)		
2. Fiscal Activity (revised)	7. Supplementary Audit Information Required by MOHCD (new)		
3A. Occupancy & Rent Info (revised)	Completeness Tracker		
3B. Demographic Information (new)			

Provide all applicable information that is requested in worksheets 1-7. Use the Instructions to

1 South Van Ness Avenue, Fifth Floor, San Francisco, CA 94103 Phone: (415) 701-5500 Fax: (415) 701-5501 TDD: (415) 701-5503 www.sfgov.org/moh help you complete each form and the Completeness Tracker to help you to determine when each worksheet is complete.

Use Question #1 on the Narrative worksheet to explain any data that you provide that may be unclear or better understood with additional information. In addition, certain questions in this report prompt you to supply an explanation for your answers on the Narrative worksheet. *Failure to supply the required explanation will render your submission incomplete.*

Submit this report as an Excel file only; do not convert it to pdf or another file type. Changing the format of AMR_RY2016.xlsx without MOHCD's prior approval is not allowed. Do not overwrite any validations for any of the cells, alter any formulas or add or delete any rows or columns. If you need to revise the form in order to successfully complete the report, submit a request to moh.amr@sfgov.org.

- II. Owner Compliance Certification Form and Documentation of Insurance The certification form is a Microsoft Word document that must be completed, signed and dated by the Executive Director (or other authorized officer) of the entity that owns the project. Scan the form along with documentation of insurance and email it to MOHCD as a single document. For each project, you must provide certificates of liability insurance and property insurance that are current as of the date of submittal of the AMR.
- III. <u>Audited Financial Statements</u> Provide financial statements for the project for Reporting Year 2016. They must be prepared by a certified public accountant in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, applicable regulations and laws and with the City's "New Audit Requirements for MOHCD-Funded Projects" a copy of which is attached and posted on <u>MOHCD's Asset Management web page</u>. If the project is owned by a single asset entity, provide separate financial statements just for the project, otherwise provide audited statements for the parent corporation. Also include copies of any Management Letters and special notes from the auditor that pertain to the property and the financial statements.
- IV. Waiting List Submit a copy of the project's waiting list that is current as of the date of submittal. The waiting list must include the following information for each person or household who has applied to live at the project and is still waiting to be considered for an available unit: name of head-of-household, contact information, date of application, number of people in the household, stated household income and desired unit size. This requirement is not applicable to transitional housing projects, residential treatment programs, shelters, group homes or permanent supportive housing for homeless people that is leased through a closed referral system.

Completed AMRs must be submitted electronically, via <u>one email message per project</u> to <u>moh.amr@sfgov.org</u>, or if desired, for multiple projects, via flash drive or compact disc sent to Mike McLoone at MOHCD. If the documents that comprise the report are too large to attach to a single email, compress the files into a zip file and attach it to the email.

Updates to the Reporting Form

The RY2016 AMR form has been revised from the form for RY2015, as follows:

- <u>Data for Race/Ethnicity</u> Must now be provided for each tenant household rather than in summary form for the project. Also, race and ethnicity have been split into two, separate demographic categories. For additional information on these changes, see the email notice from MOHCD dated 9/29/16 regarding new requirements for collection of ethnicity and race data.
- Worksheet 1A Most of the demographic questions have been moved to the new worksheet,
 "3B. Demographic Information," and the order of the remaining items has been changed to improve the flow of information.
- Worksheet 2 A new line item titled "Capital Maintenance Repairs/Improvements" has been

added to the expense section to account for capital costs that were paid out of the operating account and may be reimbursed by the Replacement Reserve. The "Reserve Account Details" section has been revised to improve functionality. The section for cash flow "waterfall" (distribution of Surplus Cash) has been simplified and now requires the user to enter the distribution priority as well as the amount of any Residual Receipts loan payment that is due to MOHCD, which previously was auto-calculated.

- Worksheet 3A Has been shortened by moving the data related to female-headed households, elderly households, number of children and disability to worksheet 3B.
- Worksheet 3B New worksheet where ethnicity, race and other demographic information must be entered for each tenant household.
- <u>Worksheet 3C</u> New worksheet where summaries of demographic information for a project are auto-generated, based on data entered on worksheet 3A and 3B.
- Worksheet 6 Has been enhanced so that supportive services that are selected on Worksheet
 1A are auto-filled into Worksheet 6
- Worksheet 4 New section added where reporters must provide the details of miscellaneous administrative and maintenance expenditures that exceed \$10,000
- Worksheet 7 This new worksheet has been added in connection with the City's "New Audit Requirements for MOHCD-Funded Projects." Most fields on this sheet are auto-filled with data that is entered on Worksheet 2. Printouts of this sheet may be used to produce the "Supplementary Information Required by MOHCD" that must now be included in the project's audited financial statements. If the auditor elects to use this sheet for this purpose, some data entry on the sheet is required in the yellow-highlighted cells.

AMR Training - April 13, 9am-12noon

To facilitate completion of the AMR by project sponsors, MOHCD will conduct a training on April 13 from 9 a.m. to 12 noon in our office at 1 South Van Ness Avenue, 5th Floor, Room 5080. We strongly encourage the primary staff person responsible for completion of the report to attend. Space is limited. Please RSVP to Ricky Lam at ricky.lam@sfqov.org or 415-701-5542.

Serious Incident Protocol

To ensure that MOHCD is kept informed of serious incidents that occur at projects financed by this office, we have established the following protocol for reporting serious, negative events such as accidents, criminal activity or equipment failure. The report should be filed only after emergency procedures have been followed and the situation has been stabilized.

The Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development requests that owners of projects financed by this office notify us immediately if a serious incident occurs at their properties and meets one or more of the following parameters:

- Involves serious injury or death
- Is a serious, violent crime that involves a major police action (e.g. shooting)
- Causes the building or a significant number of units to be off-line
- Requires a resident to move out of a unit one month or longer
- Damage to the building is significant enough to require the use of reserves

The owner should notify the MOHCD asset manager assigned to the project and provide the following information:

- The date of the incident
- A description of the incident

Notice of Availability of 2016 AMR March 16, 2017 Page 4

- A description of what has been and is being done in response
- The name, phone and email of the staff that should be contacted if there are questions
- Confirmation that 1) the property insurance is current and 2) the insurance company has been contacted; a brief summary of their response, if available
- Statement of whether or not the organization plans to use the project's reserves to pay for corrective action

Available Units and Waiting List Openings

Before advertising the availability of units for lease in a project or the opening of the waiting list, owners and property managers must notify MOHCD of this action by completing a Marketing Plan Template and submitting it to the assigned staff person on MOHCD's asset management and compliance monitoring team. The template is available on the <u>Asset Management page</u> of our web site, under "Marketing Requirements for MOHCD-Financed Multifamily Rental Projects." Once the marketing plan is approved, MOHCD will post information about the available units or opening of the wait list on this <u>page of our web site</u>. General information for people seeking affordable housing in San Francisco can also be found on our web site at <u>this location</u>.

Owner Compliance Certification and Insurance & Tax Certification Form 2016 Annual Monitoring Report San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development

*** This form must be completed by Project Owner or authorized agent. ***

Complete this form, sign and date it, scan it along with current liability and property insurance certificates into a single PDF file, then email the file along with AMR_RY2016 – project name.xlsx, audited financial statements, and current waiting list to moh.amr@sfgov.org.

roject Name:				
Project Street Address:				
Reporting Period – Start Date:	End Date:			

Owner Compliance Certification

The undersigned owner, having received housing development funds pursuant to a housing development program funding agreement/s entered into with the City and County of San Francisco ("CCSF") for the purpose of purchasing, constructing and/or improving low-income housing, does hereby certify as follows:

Initial all statements below, and supply data to make the statement complete where needed (look for underlined blanks; e.g.: _____). For any statements that are not true, you must supply a detailed explanation on the Annual Monitoring Report Narrative Worksheet. The failure to provide a conforming response to all statements below will render incomplete the entire Annual Monitoring Report ("AMR") submission for this project, which may result in a default condition under the funding agreement/s, and also subject the owner to scoring penalties in future efforts to obtain funding from MOHCD for this project and any other project.

	True	False	
1			The CCSF Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development ("MOHCD") has been alerted by the owner prior to any actions taken by the owner that affect the value of the property associated with this project, including but not limited to the establishment of any liens or encumbrances on the property; and, where required, the owner has obtained written authorization from MOHCD prior to taking any such actions.
2			The undersigned is not in default of the terms of any Agreements with CCSF for this project, nor has it been in default on any other loans, contracts or obligations on this property during the reporting period.
3			The undersigned has not been the subject of any actions relating to any other loans, contracts or obligations on this property which might have a material adverse financial impact on the property.
4			The owner has not lost or failed to renew funding for supportive services for the project during the reporting period and has made available (or caused to be made available through another party) all supportive services that are required by existing, applicable funding and regulatory agreements.
5			The owner has not lost or failed to renew funding for operating subsidy/ies for the project during the reporting period.
6			The owner has paid all taxes due for the reporting period and prior reporting periods.
7			The undersigned has marketed the units in the manner set forth in the marketing and resident selection provisions of the funding agreement/s entered into with CCSF.

Owner Compliance Certification and Insurance & Tax Certification Form 2016 Annual Monitoring Report San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development

	True	False	
8	1100	1 4100	The project has met affordability and other leasing provisions set forth in the funding agreement/s entered into with CCSF during the entire reporting period. As of the end date of the reporting period, units (supply exact number) were occupied or held vacant and available for rental by low-income tenants meeting the income qualifications pursuant to the funding agreement/s entered into with CCSF.
9			The undersigned has obtained a tenant income certification and/or third party documentation to support that certification from each tenant household occupying a unit restricted to occupancy by income-qualified tenants. All income certifications are maintained onsite with respect to each qualified tenant who resides in a unit or resided therein during the immediately preceding business year.
10			The total charges for rent and a utility allowance to each income-qualified tenant in a restricted unit do not exceed the maximum rent specified in the funding agreement/s entered into with CCSF as adjusted by the most recent HUD income and rent figures, which have been taken from the figures that are supplied by MOHCD on its website.
11			All withdrawals from the replacement and operating reserve accounts have been made in accordance with the MOHCD funding agreement/s, unless approved in writing by MOHCD.
12			Security deposits required of tenants of the project are in accordance with applicable laws and the funding agreement/s entered into with CCSF.
13			The undersigned has obtained and will maintain insurance policies in accordance with requirements of the funding agreement/s entered into with CCSF as may be reasonably updated from time to time, and has supplied with this AMR certificates of insurance that are current through the end of the reporting period.
14			The undersigned has maintained the units and common areas in a decent, safe and sanitary manner in accordance with all local health, building, and housing codes and in accordance with the HUD Housing Quality Standards.
15			The data submitted in Section 1A – Property & Residents of the Annual Monitoring Report regarding any violation/s of any health, building, or housing codes is complete and accurate; all required copies of violations/citations that were not resolved by the end of the reporting periods are also included with this AMR submission.
16			The undersigned has made best efforts to: (a) keep the units in good repair and available for occupancy; and (b) keep the Project fully rented and occupied.
17			All questions in the Annual Monitoring Report submitted for this reporting period have been answered fully and truthfully; answers have been supplied for all of questions requiring detailed responses on the Annual Monitoring Narrative Worksheet and any related documents have been submitted as attachments.
18			The project has received additional equity proceeds in the amount of \$ (supply amount) from low-income housing tax credit investors during the reporting period.
19			Accurate information has been provided in Worksheet 2 - Fiscal Activity about any Federal Program Income earned by this project during the reporting period.
20			Any amounts charged as Asset Management Fees are reflected accurately under Income & Expenses in Worksheet 2 - Fiscal Activity of the Annual Monitoring Report, and all such amounts have been used exclusively toward asset management of this project. Asset Management Fees taken beyond pre-approved levels have been documented as required in response to question 7 in Section 4 - Narrative.

Owner Compliance Certification and Insurance & Tax Certification Form 2016 Annual Monitoring Report San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development

	True	False	
21			The calculation of cash flow in Worksheet 2 - Fiscal Activity accurately reflects all expenses incurred and income earned, and the proposed distribution of any Residual Receipts would be in accordance with all relevant agreements and policies.
22			The Waiting List that has been submitted with the 2016 Annual Monitoring Report is an accurate and correct record as of the last day of the reporting period of the households who have applied to live at the Project, including the name of the head-of-household (or a suitable alternative), date of application, number of people in the household, stated household income and desired unit size.

Property and Liability Insurance

Enter the information requested below, and attach a current copy (each) of the Property and Liability Insurance Certificates. SCAN the documents and send them as an attachment along with the complete AMR to MOHCD via e-mail to: moh.amr@sfgov.org.

Property Insurance				
	Property Street Address:			
	Policy Number:			
	Policy Effective Date:			
	Policy Expiration Date:			
Liability Insurance	Liability Insurance			
	Property Street Address:			
	Policy Number:			
	Policy Effective Date:			
	Policy Expiration Date:			

Tax Certification

Enter the information requested below. You do **NOT** need to submit copies of the invoice or checks used to pay the tax.

Property Tax		
	Tax Year:	
	Amount of Tax Paid:	
	Date Paid:	
	Amount outstanding from	
	taxes due for Reporting Period:	
	Amount outstanding from taxes	
	due prior to Reporting Period:	

*** This form must be completed by Project Owner or authorized agent. ***

The undersigned, acting under authority of the ownership of this project, executes this Certification, subject to the pains and penalties of perjury, and certifies that the foregoing is true and correct in all respects.

Name:	Title:	
Signature:		Date:

Annual Monitoring Report - Instructions - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development

The instructions and definitions below are organized by the worksheets contained within this Annual Monitoring Report. Please review the instructions below and within each worksheet thoroughly as instructions may have changed.

Updated 02/16/2017

1A. Property & Residents

Please follow the instructions provided on the worksheet.

1B. Transitional Programs Only

Please follow the instructions provided on the worksheet.

1C. Eviction Data

Please follow the instructions provided on the worksheet.

2. Fiscal Activity

Income and Expenses

The purpose of the Income and Expenses form is to track actual income and expenses over the reporting period. In addition to the instructions below, please follow instructions provided on the worksheet.

INSTRUCTIONS:

Column B - "Description of Income Accounts" and "Description of Expense Accounts". A complete description of the Income Accounts and Expense Accounts are provided below. Refer to the descriptions when completing the Fiscal Activity Worksheet. The Chart of Accounts uses account categories prescribed by generally accepted accounting principles and closely follows accounts prescribed by HUD, the State of California's Housing and Community Development Department, and the City's Quarterly Program Income Worksheet.

Column D - "Account Number". Each number represents an account in the Chart of Accounts, see below for more info.

Column F - "Residential". This column is for the essential recurring income and expenses related to the operation of a rental housing property, group home, project serving special needs populations or a transitional housing program.

Column H - "Non-Residential". This column is used to report income and expenses related to commercial space or other non-residential space in a project.

Income

Rental Income

<u>5120 Housing Units Gross Potential Tenant Rents.</u> This account records gross rent payable by the tenant for all residential units. Offsetting debits to this account are Account 6331, Administrative Rent Free Unit.

5121 Rental Assistance Payments. This account records rental assistance payments received or earned by the project through the LOSP, HUD Section 8 program (project-based or tenant-based assistance), HUD Section 202/811 programs, Shelter Plus Care program, HOPWA program, Rent Supplement, HOME Tenant-Based Assistance and VASH.

<u>5140 Commercial Unit Rents.</u> This account records gross rental income from stores, offices, rented basement space, furniture and equipment or other commercial facilities provided by the property.

Vacancy Loss

<u>5220 Rent Income - Residential Units Vacancy Loss.</u> ENTER AS NEGATIVE NUMBER. This account records total loss of residential rental income due to vacant residential units.

5240 Rent Income - Commercial Units Vacancy Loss. ENTER AS NEGATIVE NUMBER. This account records total loss of commercial rental income due to vacant commercial units.

Other Income

5170 Garage and Parking Spaces. This account records the gross rental income from all garage and parking spaces.

5190 Miscellaneous Rent Income. This account records gross rental income expectancy not otherwise described above.

5300 Supportive Services Income. Accounts in this series are used primarily by group home projects or other projects restricted to a special needs population (e.g., group home for mentally disabled or senior apartments). These accounts record revenues received or payable (other than rents) for services provided to tenants (e.g., meal services, housekeeping, etc.). Supportive service-related expenses are charged to accounts in the 6900 series. Enter the total of all revenues received or payable, and identify the source(s) of the income in cell D39.

<u>5400 Interest Income - Project Operations.</u> This account records interest income received or accrued on the Project Operating Account/s; DO NOT RECORD interest earned on the Replacement Reserve or Operating Reserve here.

5910 Laundry and Vending. This account records project revenues received from laundry and vending machines owned or leased by the project.

<u>5920 Tenant Charges</u>. This account records charges collected from tenants for damages to apartment units and for fees paid by tenants for cleaning of an apartment unit (other than regular housekeeping services), any security deposits forfeited by tenants moving out of the project and charges assessed to tenants for rent checks returned for insufficient funds and for late payment of rents.

5990 Other Revenue. This account records project revenue not otherwise described in the above revenue accounts.

Expenses

Management

6320 Management Fee. This account records the cost of management agent services contracted by the project. This account does <u>not</u> include charges for bookkeeping or accounting services paid directly by the project to either the management agent or another third party.

Salaries/Benefits

6310 Office Salaries. This account records salaries paid to office employees whether the employees work on site or not. Front-line responsibilities include for example, taking applications, verifying income and processing maintenance requests. The account does not include salaries paid to occupancy, maintenance and regional supervisors who carry out the agent's responsibility for overseeing or supervising project operations and personnel: These salaries are paid from the management fee. This account also does not include the project's share of payroll taxes (Account 6711) or other employee benefits paid by the project.

6330 Manager's Salary. This account records the salary paid to property managers. It does not include the project's share of payroll taxes or other employee benefits or compensation provided to residents managers in lieu of residents managers' salary payments.

6723 Employee Benefits: Health Insurance & Disability Insurance. This account records the cost of employee benefits paid and charged to the project for health insurance and disability insurance.

XXXX Employee Benefits: Retirement & Other Salary/Benefit Expenses. This account records the cost of employee benefits paid and charged to the project for retirement and any other employee salary/benefits.

6331 Administrative Rent Free Unit. This account records the contract rent of any rent free unit provided to a resident manager which would otherwise be considered revenue producing.

Administration

6210 Advertising and Marketing. This account records the cost of advertising the rental property.

6311 Office Expenses. This account records office expense items such as supplies, postage, stationery, telephone and copying.

6312 Office Rent. This account records the rental value of an apartment, otherwise considered potentially rent-producing, but used as the project office or as a model apartment. The account is normally debited by journal entry.

6340 Legal Expense - Property. This account records legal fees or services incurred on behalf of the project (as distinguished from the borrower/grantee entity). For example, agents charge legal fees for eviction procedures to this account.

6350 Audit Expense. This account records the auditing expenses incurred by the project that are directly related to requirements for audited financial statements and reports. This account does not include the auditor's charge for preparing the borrower/grantee's Federal, State and local tax returns. This account does not include the cost of routine maintenance or review of the project's books and records.

6351 Bookkeeping Fees/Accounting Services. This account records the cost of bookkeeping fees or automated accounting services not included in the management fee but paid to either the agent or a third party.

6370 Bad Debts. This account records by journal entry the amount of tenant accounts receivable that the agent estimates uncollectible at the end of the accounting period.

6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses. This account records administrative expenses not otherwise classified in the 6300 Series. If the project had miscellaneous administrative expenses greater than \$10,000, a detailed itemization of these expenses must be provided in the Narrative worksheet.

Utilities

6450 Electricity

6451 Water

6452 Gas

6453 Sewer

Taxes and Licenses

6710 Real Estate Taxes. This account records payments made for real estate taxes of the project.

6711 Payroll Taxes (Project's Share). This account records the project's share of FICA and State and Federal Unemployment taxes.

6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits. This account records any taxes, licenses, permit fees or costs of insurance assessed to the property and not otherwise categorized in the 6700 Series.

Insurance

6720 Property and Liability Insurance. This account records the cost of project property and commercial general/auto liability insurance.

6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance. This account records the cost of insuring project employees who handle cash.

6722 Workers' Compensation. This account records the cost of workers' compensation insurance for project employees.

6724 Directors and Officers Liabilities Insurance. This account records the cost of insurance to cover financial protection for the directors and officers of the ownership entity in the event they are sued in conjunction with the performance of their duties as they relate to the property.

Maintenance and Repairs

6510 Payroll. This account records the salaries of project employees whose perform services including but not limited to janitorial/cleaning, exterminating, grounds, repairs, elevator maintenance and decorating. This account does not include the property's share of payroll taxes (FICA and Unemployment) or other employee benefits paid by the property.

6515 Supplies. This account records all cost of supplies charged to the property for janitorial cleaning, exterminating, grounds, repairs and decorating.

<u>6520 Contracts.</u> This account records the cost of contracts the owner or agent executes with third parties on behalf of the property for janitorial/cleaning, exterminating, grounds, repairs, elevator maintenance and decorating.

6525 Garbage and Trash Removal. This account records the cost of removing garbage and rubbish from the project. The account does not include salaries paid to janitors who collect the trash.

6530 Security Payroll/Contract. This account records the project's payroll costs attributable to the protection of the project or the costs of a protection contract that the owner or agent executes on behalf of the project.

6546 HVAC Repairs and Maintenance. This account records the cost of repairing and maintaining heating or air conditioning equipment owned by the project. Agents should capitalize repairs of significant amounts which extend the useful life of the equipment.

6570 Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs. This account records the cost of operating and repairing project motor vehicles and maintenance equipment. Motor vehicle insurance is not included in this account but is charged to account 6720.

6590 Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses. This account records the cost of maintenance and repairs not otherwise classified in the 6400 and 6500 account Series. If the project had miscellaneous operating and maintenance expenses greater than \$10,000, a detailed itemization of these expenses must be provided in the Narrative worksheet.

Supportive Services

6900 Supportive Service Expenses. Accounts in this series are used primarily by group home projects and other projects restricted to a special needs population. The accounts record expenses directly related to special services provided to the tenants (e.g., food, housekeeping, case managers, social activity coordinator, etc.).

Reserve Account Activity

1320 Replacement Reserve Required Annual Deposits. This account records the required amount of deposits made to a segregated Replacement Reserve bank account from the project's Operating Account during the reporting period. See below for more guidance about data entry required for replacement reserve eligible expenditures.

1365 Operating Reserve Deposits. This account records amount of deposits made to a segregated Operating Reserve bank account from the project's Operating Account during the report period.

XXXX Operating Reserve Account Withdrawals. Enter the total amount of withdrawals made from the Operating Reserve, which will be deposited into the project's Operating Account during the reporting period.

1330 Other Reserve Accounts - Deposits. This account records amount of deposits made to segregated reserve bank accounts not identified above during the report period. Deposits are assumed to have been funded by the project's operating account and will decrease the surplus cash amount in row 136. You should provide the name of the account in cell D132.

XXXX Other Reserve Accounts - Withdrawals. This line is used to record the amount of withdrawals made from other segregated reserve bank accounts during the reporting period. Withdrawals entered are assumed to have been deposited into the project's operating account and will increase the surplus cash amount in row 136. You should provide the name of the account in cell D133.

3A. Occupancy & Rent Info

Accurate and complete household and tenancy data must be submitted on the Occupancy & Rent Info worksheet as evidence that the project complies with the income eligibility and rent affordability restrictions of MOHCD's funding agreements. Enter the data described below into the chart in Section 3a - Occupancy & Rent Info for the tenant population that occupied the project as of the end of the reporting period. For vacant units and manager's units, you must supply data in columns D, E, P, R and T. All other columns should be left blank.

COLUMN DESCRIPTION

- C. Row Number. Do not enter data in this column.
- D. Unit No. Enter the unit number (or bed number for transitional or group housing) for each unit/bed in the property.
- E. **Unit Type.** Use the drop down menu to select the unit type (also shown below):
 - **Bed** = (measurement for Group homes or transitional housing)
 - "SRO" = Single Room Occupancy unit
 - "Studio" = Studio unit
 - "1BR" = 1 Bedroom unit
 - "2BR" = 2 Bedroom unit
 - "3BR" = 3 Bedroom unit
 - "4BR" = 4 Bedroom unit
 - "5+BR" = 5 or more Bedroom unit
- Pate of Initial Occupancy. Enter the date when the tenant occupied their *first unit in the project*. For tenants who have transferred to another unit in the project, this date will be different than the date when they moved into their current unit.
- G. Household Annual Income at Initial Occupancy. Enter the tenant's annual household income from the initial income certification that was done before they moved into their *first unit in the project*. For tenants who have transferred to another unit in the project, this amount will be different than the amount from the rertification that was done when they moved into their current unit.
- Household Size at Initial Occupancy. Enter the number of people that was in the tenant's household when they occupied their first unit in the project. For tenants who have transferred to another unit in the project, this number may be different than it was when they moved into their current unit.
- I. Date of Most Recent Income Recertification. Enter date of most recent income recertification. Leave blank for vacant units.
- Household Annual Income as of Most Recent Recertification within reporting period. Enter annual income of the household from the most recent recertification. OK to leave blank ONLY if ALL funders do not require annual income recertifications.
- K. Household Size as of Most Recent Recertification within reporting period. Enter the number of occupants in the unit from the most recent recertification within the reporting period.
- L. **Minimum Occupancy for Unit Type.** The data here is automatically entered from items 25-31 on Worksheet #1A.
- M. **Maximum Occupancy for Unit Type.** The data here is automatically entered from items 25-31 on Worksheet #1A.
- N. Overhoused or Overcrowded? The data here is automatically generated based on entries in column K and on items 26-32 on Worksheet #1A.
- Overhoused or Overcrowded Narrative A household is "Overhoused" if there are fewer people residing in the unit than the minumum occupancy. "Overcrowded" means that there are more people residing in the unit than the maximum occupancy. If the data in column N indicates that the household is overhoused or overcrowded, please describe any extenuating circumstances that justify the overhoused/overcrowded status and summarize efforts that you have made to
- ransfer the tenant to a unit that is appropriate for the size of the household, if applicable.

 Rental Assistance. From the drop-down menu, select one code only to indicate the type of assistance, if any, being provided to the tenant (low-income units only). Select "None" if no rental assistance comes with the unit or none is provided to the tenant.
 - "Section 8 Project Based" = The unit comes with Section 8 subsidy that will remain with the unit after the tenant moves out.
 - "Section 8 Tenant Voucher" = Tenant is receiving assistance through the Section 8 Certificate or Voucher programs.

- "PRAC 202" = The unit receives a subsidy through a Project Rental Assistance Contract from HUD's 202 program.
- "PRAC 811" = The unit receives a subsidy through a Project Rental Assistance Contract from HUD's 811 program.
- "S+C" = Tenant is receiving tenant-based assistance, or the unit has project-based assistance, from the Shelter Plus Care program.
- "HOPWA" = Tenant is receiving tenant-based assistance, or the unit comes with project-based rental assistance, from the Housing Opportunities for People With AIDS program.
- "VASH" = Tenant is receiving tenant-based assistance, or the unit comes with project-based rental assistance, from the Veterans Administration Supportive Housing program.
- "LOSP" = The unit receives a subsidy through the City's Local Operating Subsidy Program.
- "DAH (DPH)" = The unit receives a subsidy through the City's Direct Access to Housing Program of DPH.
- "HSA Master Lease" = The unit receives a subsidy through the City's Master Lease Program of the Human Services Agency.
- "HOME TBA" = Tenant receives assistance from a HOME-funded rental assistance program.
- "Rent Supplement" = Tenant receives a supplemental rent payment from an outside agency.
- "Other" = Tenant is receiving, or unit comes with, rental assistance through another Federal, State or local program.
- Q. Amount of Rental Assistance. Enter the dollar amount of rental assistance that is paid on behalf of the household/tenant.
- R. **Amount of Maximum Gross Rent Allowed for Unit.** Enter the maximum rent for the unit that is allowed by the most restrictive funder of the project.
- S. Amount of Tenant Paid Rent for Unit. Enter only the amount of rent that the tenant pays. Do not include any rental assistance paid on behalf of the tenant by another party.
- T. **Utility Allowance.** If the tenant pays for utilities, enter the Utility Allowance allowed for the unit. Enter zero (0) if the Utilities are paid by the project.
- U. Date of Most Recent Rent Increase within the Reporting Period. ONLY FOR UNITS THAT DO NOT HAVE RENTAL ASSISTANCE OR SUBSIDY. Enter date of most recent rent increase for unit.
- V. Amount of Most Recent Rent Increase within the Reporting Period. ONLY FOR UNITS THAT DO NOT HAVE RENTAL ASSISTANCE OR SUBSIDY. Enter amount of most recent rent increase for unit.
- W. Percentage of Most Recent Rent Increase. THIS IS A SELF-CALCULATING CELL ENTER NO DATA HERE.

3B. Demographic

The two ethnic categories are defined below:

- Hispanic or Latino. A person of Cuban, Mexican, Puerto Rican, South or Central American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race. The term "Spanish origin" can be used in addition to "Hispanic" or "Latino."
- Not Hispanic or Latino. A person not of Cuban, Mexican, Puerto Rican, South or Central American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

The 10 racial categories are defined below:

- American Indian or Alaska Native. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America (including Central America), and who maintains tribal affiliation or community attachment.
- Asian. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian subcontinent including, for example, Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam.
- Black or African American. A person having origins in any of the black racial groups of Africa.
- Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands.
- White. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, the Middle East or North Africa.
- American Indian or Alaska Native and Black or African American. A person having these multiple race heritages as defined above.
- American Indian or Alaska Native and White. A person having these multiple race heritages as defined above.
- Asian and White. A person having these multiple race heritages as defined above.
- Black or African American and White. A person having these multiple race heritages as defined above.
- Other/Multi-Racial. For reporting individual responses for a person that is not included in any of the categories listed above.

Female-headed Household. For each residential unit, enter "Yes" if the head of household is a woman that is either alone or with one or more children. Enter "No" if the head of the household is not a woman.

Elderly Household. For each residential unit, enter "Yes" if the head of household is a person that is at least 62 years of age. Enter "No" if the head of the household is younger than 62.

Number of Children Under Age 18 in Household. Enter the number of occupants in the unit that were under age 18 as of the end date of the reporting period.

Disability (Physical/Visual/Hearing/None). If the unit is occupied by a tenant with any of the listed disabilities, select the disability from the drop-down menu. Select "None" if the unit is not occupied by a physically, visually, or hearing disabled tenant.

3C. Summary of Reported Household Demographics

No data entry required. Output based on information reported from Worksheets 3A and 3B.

4. Narrative

Please follow the instructions provided on the worksheet.

5. Project Financing

Supply the info requested about all current financing of the project. Lenders should be listed in lien order, i.e., with the most-senior lender in the first lien position, the most-junior lender in last lien position.

6. Services Funding

For each service that is provided based on your answers to questions 51-61 on Worksheet 1A, you must supply additional info about each service provider on Worksheet 6. Services Funding.

7. Supplementary Audit Information - Required by MOHCD

Use this template to satisfy the audit requirement for MOHCD-funded projects. Project Owners/auditors may enter data directly into this worksheet and then print it to create the required Supplemental Schedules in the Audited Financial Statement. Alternatively, the audit requirement may be satisified by using a form generated by the Sponsor's accounting system, as long as the form includes all the elements contained within MOHCD's template.

Completeness Tracker

Use this worksheet to track your work and to verify that you have completed all required data entry.

Links to Relevant Policies

Double click on the following web links to access the policy documents posted at SFGOV for your reference. The web address of the pages on the web are included for manual navigation as well.

MOHCD Forms Page at SFMOHCD.ORG

http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms

Program Income Overview

http://sfmohcd.org/sites/default/files/FileCenter/Documents/5141-MOH_ProgIncomeOverview.pdf

MOHCD Residual Receipt Policy

http://sfmohcd.org/sites/default/files/Documents/CURRENTResidualRecPolicy%202016.pdf

MOHCD Insurance Requirements Policy

http://sfmohcd.org/sites/default/files/FileCenter/Documents/5140-INSURANCE%20EXHIBIT%20K_2014-05-21.pdf

MOHCD Operating Fees Policy

http://sfmohcd.org/sites/default/files/Documents/CURRENT%20OperatingFeesPolicy%202016.pdf

	Annual Monitorin	ng Report - Property & Residents - Reporting Year 2016 -
	Mayor's	s Office of Housing & Community Development
#	IDENTIFYING INFO	
1		Reporting Period Start Date (m/d/yyyy)
2		Reporting Period End Date (m/d/yyyy)
3		Property Name (select from drop down)
4		Property Full Street Address (e.g. "123 Main Street")
	CONTACT INFO	
5		Sponsor Executive Director Name
6		Sponsor Executive Director Phone Number
7		Sponsor Executive Director E-mail
8		Property Management Company
9		Property Manager Name
10		Property Manager Phone Number
11		Property Manager E-mail
12		Property Supervisor Name
13		Property Supervisor Phone Number
14		Property Supervisor E-mail
15		Property Owner Name
16		Property Owner Contact Person
17		Property Owner Contact Phone Number
18		Property Owner Contact E-mail
19		Property Asset Manager Name
20		Property Asset Manager Phone Number
21		Property Asset Manager E-mail
22		AMR Preparer's Name
23		AMR Preparer's Phone Number
24		AMR Preparer's E-mail

	PROPERTY/MARKETING INFO					
25		Is the project any of the following: Transitional Housing, Residential Treatment Program, Shelter or Transitional Group Home? (select "yes" or "no" from the drop-down menu to the left.) If you answer "yes", skip questions 26 through 39 below, and continue with question 40. Also, you must complete worksheet "1B.TransitionalProg."				
	What is the Unit Mix for the Property? Please	e in	clude any man	ager's units in this ta	ally.	
	Unit Types		Number Of Units	Occupancy Standard: Minimum HH Size for this Unit Type*	Occupancy Standard: Maximum HH Size for this Unit Type*	*Occupancy Standards should be described in project's Approved Tenant Selection and Marketing Plan. If not defined there, supply the standards used organization-wide.
26	Single Room Occupancy (SRO) Units			1		
27	Studio Units			1		
28	One-Bedroom (1BR) Units			1		
29	Two-Bedroom (2BR) Units					
30	Three-Bedroom (3BR) Units					
31	Four-Bedroom (4BR) Units					
32	Five- or More (5+BR) Bedroom Units					
33	TOTAL # Units	>	0			•
34	Vacancies - How many vacancies occurred at the project during the reporting period? (Be sure that the number you report here is not less than the number of vacant units that are included on worksheet 3.)				e number you	
35	0	Evictions - How many evictions occurred during the reporting year? (This data in this field is automatically calculated from the data that is entered on worksheet 1C. You must complete worksheet 1C, unless the project is transitional housing, a residential treatment program, a shelter or a transitional group home.)				
36		Vacant Unit Rent-Up Time - (in DAYS) State the average vacant unit rent-up time. This is the period from the time a household moves out to when the unit is rented again. If this period exceeds 30 days, you must answer Question # 4 on the Narrative worksheet. (Click on # 4 at left to jump to Narrative worksheet.)				
37		Waiting List - How many applicants are currently on the waiting list?				
38		When was the waiting list last updated? (m/yyyy)				
39		Affirmative Marketing - Did you conduct any marketing of the project during the reporting period? If you conducted marketing during the reporting period, you must answer Question #5 on the Narrative worksheet. (Click on #5 at left to jump to Narrative worksheet.)				

40		What is the date of the last Capital Needs Assessment? (m/d/yyyy)
41		What is the projected date of the next Capital Needs Assessment? (m/d/yyyy)
42	# 2	How many Health , Building or Housing Code Violations were issued against the property in the reporting year? (If there were no violations enter "0"). If the property was cited for code violations in the reporting year or has open, unresolved violations from prior years as indicated below, you must answer Question #2 on the Narrative worksheet. (Click on #2 at left to jump to Narrative worksheet.)
43		How many Health , Building or Housing Code Violations were open from <i>prior</i> years?
44		How many Health, Building or Housing Code Violations were cleared in the reporting year?
45	#3	Are there urgent Major Property Repairs needed on the property in the next two years? (Yes/No) If there are needed major repairs you must answer Question #3 on the Narrative worksheet. (Click on #3 at left to jump to Narrative worksheet.)
46	#3	If the property has Immediate Capital Needs and lacks adequate funds in the Replacement Reserve (or elsewhere) to cover the costs, please supply the amount of funds needed to make up the difference, and supply additional explanation in question #3 of the Narrative report. (Click on # 3 at left to jump to Narrative worksheet.)
47		As of the last day of the reporting period, how many units were fully Accessible to Physically Impaired Tenants?
48		As of the last day of the reporting period, how many units were Adaptable for Physically Impaired Tenants?
49		As of the last day of the reporting period, how many units were fully Accessible to Visually Impaired Tenants?
50		As of the last day of the reporting period, how many units were fully Accessible to Hearing Impaired Tenants?

	available to the residents free of charge	REQUIRED FOR questions 51-61. Indicate below any services that were e, on site or at another designated location within 1/4 mile of the project. You about each of the marked services below on Worksheet "6.Services"
51	no	After School Program/s (y/n)
52	no	Licensed Day Care Service (participant fees are allowable for day care ONLY) (y/n)
53	no	Youth Program/s (y/n)
54	no	Educational Classes (e.g. basic skills, computer training, ESL) (y/n)
55	no	Health and Wellness Services/Programs (y/n)
56	no	Employment Services (y/n)
57	no	Case Management, Information and Referrals (y/n)
58	no	Benefits Assistance and Advocacy; Money Management; Financial Literacy and Counseling (y/n)
59		Support Groups, Social Events, Organized Tenant Activities (y/n)
60		Other Service #1 - Please specifiy in column G.
1		

61

Other Service #2 - Please specifiy in column G.

POPULATION SERVED

Target / Actual Populations: As of the last day of the reporting period, what are the Actual and Target Populations (expressed as Number of Households) for the Project?

Under Target Population, enter the number of units at the project that, as a requirement of a specific funding source (e.g. 202, HOPWA, McKinney), are targeted to and set aside for the target populations shown in the table. Under Actual Population, enter the number of households at the project that, as of the end of the reporting period, contained at least one person who is a member of the populations shown in the table.

	Target Pop	ulation	Actual Population			
62	0	Families	0	Families		
63	0	Persons with HIV/AIDS	0	Persons with HIV/AIDS		
64	0	Housing for Homeless	0	Housing for Homeless		
65	0	Mentally or Physically Disabled	0	Mentally or Physically Disabled		
66	0	Senior Housing	0	Senior Housing		
67	0	Substance Abuse	0	Substance Abuse		
68	0	Domestic Violence Survivor	0	Domestic Violence Survivor		
69	0	Veterans	0	Veterans		
70	0	Formerly Incarcerated	0	Formerly Incarcerated		
71	0	Transition- Aged Youth ("TAY")	0	Transition- Aged Youth ("TAY")		

Remember, SAVE YOUR WORK!

Annual Monitoring Report - Eviction Data - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development

Project Address:

This section of the AMR must be completed for all projects, except for transitional housing or residential treatment services.

Number of households who lived in the project during the reporting period:

Number of households who lived in the project **AT ANY TIME** during the reporting period. Be sure to include all households that moved in during the reporting period.

Number of households in the project who received Notices of Eviction during the reporting period for each of the following reasons:

(If more than one reason applies to a household, report only the primary reason.) You MUST answer every question (i.e., enter zero if applicable).

2		Breach of Lease Agreement
3		Capital Improvement
4		Condo Conversion
5		Demolition
6		Denial of Access to Unit
7		Development Agreement
8		Ellis Act Withdrawal
9		Failure to Sign Lease Renewal
10		Good Samaritan Tenancy Ends
11		Habitual Late Payment of Rent
12		Illegal Use of Unit
13		Lead Remediation
14		Non-payment of Rent
15		Nuisance
16		Other
17		Owner Move In
18		Roommate Living in Same Unit
19		Substantial Rehabilitation
20		Unapproved Subtenant
21	0	Total number of households who received Notices of Eviction

Number of unlawful detainer actions filed in court by the owner against tenants in the project during the reporting period for each of the following reasons:

(If more than one reason applies to a household, report only the primary reason.) You MUST answer every question (i.e., enter zero if applicable).

00		Dreach of Lagar Agreement
22		Breach of Lease Agreement
23		Capital Improvement
24		Condo Conversion
25		Demolition
26		Denial of Access to Unit
27		Development Agreement
28		Ellis Act Withdrawal
29		Failure to Sign Lease Renewal
30		Good Samaritan Tenancy Ends
31		Habitual Late Payment of Rent
32		Illegal Use of Unit
33		Lead Remediation
34		Non-payment of Rent
35		Nuisance
36		Other
37		Owner Move In
38		Roommate Living in Same Unit
39		Substantial Rehabilitation
40		Unapproved Subtenant
41	0	Total number of unlawful detainer actions filed

Number of households evicted from the project during the reporting period for the each of the following reasons:

(If more than one reason applies to a household, report only the primary reason.) You MUST answer every question (i.e., enter zero if applicable).

42		Breach of Lease Agreement
43		Capital Improvement
44		Condo Conversion
45		Demolition
46		Denial of Access to Unit
47		Development Agreement
48		Ellis Act Withdrawal
49		Failure to Sign Lease Renewal
50		Good Samaritan Tenancy Ends
51		Habitual Late Payment of Rent
52		Illegal Use of Unit
53		Lead Remediation
54		Non-payment of Rent
55		Nuisance
56		Other
57		Owner Move In
58		Roommate Living in Same Unit
59		Substantial Rehabilitation
60		Unapproved Subtenant
61	0	Total number of households evicted (total also used to answer question #35 on Worksheet 1A)

В	D	F	Н	J	L	N	Р	R
Annual Monitoring Report - Fiscal Activity - Reporting Year 2016	6 - Mayor's Offic	e of Housing & Co	mmunity Developn	nent				
NCOME & EXPENSES					LOSP RE		2a. Net LOSP Revenue for this reporting periodisbursement form, enter in cell I15.	d - MUST be amount shown on MOHC
12 Month Report Period	Start Date	: 1/0/1900	End Date:	1/0/1900	# LOSP Units	# non-LOSP Units		<<< Must match LOSP Disbursement Fo
Number of Units>	0 Account				Residentia	<i>O</i> Breakdown	2b. If the project receives other source/s of Reamount in cell J18, and the source/s in cell J1	
Description of Income Accounts	Number	Residential	Non-Residential	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Rental Assistance Pmts - OTHER - Amount	
					#VALUE!	0%	Rental Assistance Pmts - OTHER - Source/s	
Rental Income							2c. If the project has been pre-authorized to u Rental Assistance Payment, enter the LOSP p	
Housing Units - Gross Potential Tenant Rents	5120					\$0.00	Rental Assistance Fayment, enter the LOSF p	ercentage in cen 124.
Rental Assistance Payments (identify ALL sources in row below if applicable, including LOSP funding)	5121				#VALUE!	#VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LOSP split for OTH	IER source/s of Rental Assistance Payme
Source/s>							LOSP	non-LOSP
Commercial Unit Rents	5140							
sub-total Gross Rental Income:		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		#VALUE!	\$0.00	
Vacancy Loss - enter amounts as negative numbers!			Must click &	vacancy rate				
			explain if Residential Vac					
Housing Units	5220		Rate is > 15%			\$0.00		
Commercial	5240	0000	40.00	0.00%				
sub-total Vacancies:		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		
NET RENTAL INCOME:		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
Other Income								
Garage and Parking Spaces Miscellaneous Rent Income	5170 5190				#VALUE! #VALUE!	#VALUE! #VALUE!		
Supportive Services Income - Do not enter supportive services income if it is tracked in a separate budget and not appropriate per MOHCD loan terms to be included in Residual	0130				#VALUE!	#VALUE!	1	
Receipts calculation. Supportive Services Income Source/s- identify program source(s) if applicable>	5300				#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
Interest Income - Project Operations (From Operating Account Only)	5400				#VALUE!	#VALUE!	LOSP split	calculation
Laundry and Vending	5910				#VALUE!	#VALUE!	·	non-LOSP
Tenant Charges	5920				#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
Other Revenue sub-total Other Income Received:	5990	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
TOTAL INCOME RECEIVED:		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
INCOME & EXPENSES	Account					Breakdown		
Description of Expense Accounts Management	Number	Residential	Non-Residential	Total	LOSP #VALUE!	non-LOSP	Pre-authorized alte	ernative LOSP split
Management Fee 'Above the Line" Asset Management Fee (amount allowable may be limited, see Asset Mgt.	6320				#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
Fee Policy) sub-total Management Expense:		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	#VALUE! #VALUE!	#VALUE! #VALUE!		
Salaries/Benefits		\$0.00	φυ.υυ	φ0.00	#VALUE:	#VALUE:	LOSP	non-LOSP
Office Salaries	6310				#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
Manager's Salary Employee Benefits: Health Insurance & Disability Insurance	6330 6723				#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
Employee Benefits: Retirement & Other Salary/Benefit Expenses	0723				#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
Administrative Rent Free Unit	6331				#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
sub-total Salary/Benefit Expense: Administration		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	6210 6311				#VALUE! #VALUE!	<u> </u>	LOSP split	calculation
Office Rent	6312				#VALUE!	\$0.00	LOSP	non-LOSP
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense	6340 6350				#VALUE! #VALUE!	#VALUE! \$0.00		
Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	6351				#VALUE!	\$0.00		
Bad Debts Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses (must click & explain if >\$10k)	6370 6390				#VALUE! #VALUE!	#VALUE! \$0.00		
sub-total Administrative Expense: Utilities	0000	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		#VALUE!		
Electricity	6450				#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
Water	6451				#VALUE! #VALUE!	\$0.00		
Gas Sewer	6452 6453				#VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00		
sub-total Utilities Expense: <u>Taxes and Licenses</u>		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!		ernative LOSP split
Real Estate Taxes	6710				#VALUE!	\$0.00		non-LOSP
Payroll taxes	6711				#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits sub-total Taxes and License Expense:	6719	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	#VALUE!	\$0.00 #VALUE!		
Insurance Property and Liability Insurance	6720				#VALUE!	\$0.00		ernative LOSP split
Fidelity Bond Insurance	6721				#VALUE!	\$0.00	LOSP	non-LOSP
Norkers' Compensation Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance	6722 6724				#VALUE! #VALUE!	#VALUE! \$0.00		
sub-total Insurance Expense: ### Additional Control of		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		#VALUE!		
MPORTANT NOTE RE: TREATMENT OF CAPITAL AND NON-CAPITAL MAINTENANCE REPAIR EXI				ossible, exclude	LOSP	non-LOSP		
hose from this section. If you do include those expenses here, be sure to record the amounts in re		and 210:215 below (cap	ital).				LOSP split	
Payroll	6510				#VALUE!		LOSP	non-LOSP
Supplies Contracts	6515 6520				#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
Garbage and Trash Removal	6525				#VALUE!	\$0.00	Pre-authorized alternative	e LOSP split for contracts
Security Payroll/Contract	6530				#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
HVAC Repairs and Maintenance /ehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	6546 6570				#VALUE! #VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00		
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses (must click & explain if >\$10k)	6590				#VALUE!	\$0.00		
sub-total Maintenance Repair Expense: Supportive Services: do not enter supportive services expenses if tracked in separate		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	Pre-authorized alte	ernative LOSP split
udget and not eligible to be counted against project income for residual receipts alculation.	6900				#VALUE!	#VALUE!		
SUB-TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES:		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	LOSP	non-LOSP
Capital Maintenance Repairs/Improvements eligible for payment by Replacement Reserve. If capital costs were entered in amounts for Maintenance & Repairs section above								
and are eligible for payment by the Replacement Reserve, please enter details in Replacement Reserve-Eligible Expenditures below, beginning from row 207. Amounts								
provided in F210:215 will be linked to cell F102 and netted out from operating expenses.		\$0.00			#VALUE!	\$0.00		
Non-Capital Maintenance Repair Expenses eligible for payment by Replacement Reserve. Only enter amounts here if they were included in amounts entered for								
Maintenance & Repairs section above and will be reimbursed by Replacement Reserve. Amount will be netted out from operating expenses. Enter as positive number.					#VALUE!	\$0.00		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES:		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		#VALUE!		
	Acct Num	Residential	Non-Residential	Total				
			\$0.00	\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	1	
. TOTAL INCOME RECEIVED: TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES:		\$0.00 \$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		#VALUE!		

	В	D F	Н	J	L	N	Р	R
15	Annual Monitoring Report - Fiscal Activity - Reporting Year 2010	6 - Mayor's Office of Housing & 0	Community Developr	ment				
110		Name (I account)			Resident	ial Breakdown	Pre-authorized alte	ernative LOSP split
		Name of Lessor or Lender / Describe						
	1 4. Ground Lease Base Rent & Debt Service (Principal and Interest)	Other Amt Paid Residential	Non-Residential	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	LOSP	non-LOSP
	2 Ground Lease - Base Rent (provide Lessor name to the right) 3 Bond Monitoring Fee				#VALUE! #VALUE!	#VALUE! #VALUE!		0.009
	4 Lender1 - Principal Paid (provide lender name to the right)				#VALUE!	#VALUE!		0.00
115					#VALUE!	#VALUE!		0.009
116	Other Amount (describe to the right) Lender2 - Principal Paid (provide lender name to the right)				#VALUE! #VALUE!	#VALUE! #VALUE!		0.009
118					#VALUE!	#VALUE!		0.00
119					#VALUE!	#VALUE!		0.009
120	0 Lender3 - Principal Paid (provide lender name to the right) 1 Interest Paid				#VALUE! #VALUE!	#VALUE! #VALUE!		0.009
122					#VALUE!	#VALUE!		0.009
	Lender4 - Principal Paid (provide lender name to the right)				#VALUE!	#VALUE!		0.009
124					#VALUE! #VALUE!	#VALUE! #VALUE!		0.009
126	Total Ground Lease Base Rent + Debt Service Payments	\$0.0	\$0.00	\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!		0.00
127 128	7 8 5. Reserve Account Activity Impacting Operating Account				LOSP	non-LOSP	Pre-authorized alte	rnative LOSP split
	Replacement Reserve Required Annual Deposit (Source is Operating Account.) Enter as	4000		Φ0.00				
129	9 positive number.	1320		\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!		0.009
130	Operating Reserve Deposits (Source is Operating Account.) Enter as positive number.	1365		\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!		0.009
131	Operating Reserve Account Withdrawals (For deposits to Operating Account.) Enter as positive number.			\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!		0.009
132	Other Required Reserve Account Deposits (Source is Operating Account. Enter as positive number. Identify reserve account in next col) (1330)			\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	LOSP split	calculation
	Other Required Reserve Account Withdrawals (For deposit to Operating account. Enter as						LOGI SPIIL	
	positive number. Identify account in next col> Net Reserve Activity:	\$0.0	\$0.00	\$0.00 \$0.00		#VALUE! #VALUE!	LOSP	non-LOSP
134 135	5							
136	Surplus Cash, Detail (NOI minus Debt Service and Reserve Activity)	\$0.0	\$0.00	\$0.00		#VALUE! any non-residential surplus	Pre-authorized alternative LO	SP split for Non-Res Surplus
137	7					400	LOSP	non-LOSP
	If amount for Surplus Cash above is negative:							
400	 you must provide a detailed explanation to question #8 on the Narrative worksheet you must NOT supply data for any of the fields for Uses of Surplus Cash below 	Go to	ws4 Narrative questic	<u>on #8</u>	W/A/1/E/	W.A.L.E.		0.00
138				\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!		0.009
	Distribution of Surplus Cash/Residual Receipts - (Response Required.) In the specific distributions of Surplus Cash that accurately reflects the requirements under all MOHC							
	agreements that govern. Please include the calcluation methodology, applicable annua	l increases, etc. For proposed distribu	ıtion amounts entered in	column J, rows				
	143-164, select the distribution priority for each of the uses of cash flow/suprlus cash ir agreements or other funder agreements, enter N/A in the box below.	n column H. If distribution of surplu s	s cash is not allowed u	ınder MOHCD				
140	gugreements or other funder agreements, efficiency in the box below.							
1.41	1				Posidont	tial Proakdown		
141		ATION OF RESIDUAL RECEIPTS	Distribution Priority		Resident	tial Breakdown		
	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE)	ATION OF RESIDUAL RECEIPTS	Distribution Priority (select below)		Resident LOSP	tial Breakdown non-LOSP		
142	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy	ATION OF RESIDUAL RECEIPTS				non-LOSP		
142	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE)	ATION OF RESIDUAL RECEIPTS					Pre-authorized alternative LO	SP split for Non-Res Surplus
142	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).	ATION OF RESIDUAL RECEIPTS				non-LOSP		SP split for Non-Res Surplus
142 143 144	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).	ATION OF RESIDUAL RECEIPTS				non-LOSP \$0.00		·
142 143 144 145	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year	ATION OF RESIDUAL RECEIPTS			LOSP	\$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE!		·
142 143 144 145	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).	ATION OF RESIDUAL RECEIPTS			LOSP	*0.00		·
142 143 144 145	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year forms.)	ATION OF RESIDUAL RECEIPTS			LOSP #VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00		·
142 143 144 145	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from	ATION OF RESIDUAL RECEIPTS			LOSP	\$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE!		·
142 143 144 145	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).	ATION OF RESIDUAL RECEIPTS			LOSP #VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00		non-LOSP
142 143 144 145 146	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if	ATION OF RESIDUAL RECEIPTS			LOSP #VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE!	LOSP	non-LOSP
142 143 144 145 146	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Deferred Developer fee, if any	Go to ws4			#VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE!	LOSP	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus
142 143 144 145 146	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9 b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this	Go to ws4 Narrative question			#VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE!	LOSP	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus
142 143 144 145 146 147	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-	Go to ws4			#VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE!	LOSP	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 150	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. In the Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. In the Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. In the Investor Se	Go to ws4 Narrative question			#VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE!	LOSP	SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009
144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other le	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1			#VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy 3 minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be 4 required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit 5 projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 1 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid 3 12bi. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1		\$η ηη	#VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009
144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy 3 minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be 4 required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit 5 projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year 6 compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if 8 project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding 0 that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 1 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 2 12aii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 1 12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 5 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1		\$0.00	#VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 150 151 152 153	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy 3 minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be 4 required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit 5 projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year 6 compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if 8 project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding 0 that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 1 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 2 12aii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 1 12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 5 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1		\$0.00	#VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 150 151 152 153	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy 3 minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be 4 required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit 5 projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year 6 compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9t. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9t. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9t. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods. 9t. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods. 9t. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting Perioring Paid (note lender name to right) 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease re	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	Distribution Priority	·	#VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE!	#VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
143 144 145 146 147 148 150 151 152 153 154 156 157	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCUL/PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 1 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 1 12aii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 1 12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 1 12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 1 12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	(select below)	·	#VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! \$40.00 #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 156 156 157	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy 3 minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be 4 required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit 5 projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year 6 compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if 8 project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 910. Deferred Developer fee, if any 111. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding 0 that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 112ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 212aii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 112bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 113. RESIDUAL RECEIPTS	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	Distribution Priority	·	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 152 153 154 155 156 156	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCUL/PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period, if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year (compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid 12bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 13a. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Loan Repayment 13b. MOHCD Residu	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	Distribution Priority	\$0.00	#VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! \$0.00 \$0.00	#VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 156 156 160	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 91. Deferred Developer fee, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 12bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 12bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 13a. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Loan Repayment 13b. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	Distribution Priority	·	#VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	#VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 156 156 160	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCUL/PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period, if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year (compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid 12bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 13a. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Loan Repayment 13b. MOHCD Residu	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	Distribution Priority	\$0.00	#VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! #VALUE! \$0.00 \$0.00	#VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 160 161	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCUL/PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be 4 required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit 5 projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year 6 compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 91. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense, You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 12bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 13a. RESIDUAL RECEIPTS 13a. RESIDUAL Receipts Due for Loan Repayment 13a. Subotal Residual Receipts Due for Loan Repay	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	Distribution Priority	\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 160 161 162 163	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCUL/PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy a minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgf fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be 4 required, see Asset Mgf. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit 5 projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year 6 compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-7 year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if 8 project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 910. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding othat are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid 12bi. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 11a. RESIDUAL RECEIPTS 11a. RESIDUAL Receipts Due for Loan Repayment 11a. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment 11a. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 11a. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender4 (note lender name to right)	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	Distribution Priority	\$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	0.009 SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 161 162 163 164	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCUL/ PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy 3 minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be 4 required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit 5 projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, 1f any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year 6 compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting 9 period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15- 7 year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if 8 project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 910. Deferred Developer fee, If any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non- MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding 0 that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 112al. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 112bi. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid Total Payments preceding Residual Receipts Calculation: 113a. RESIDUAL RECEIPTS 113a. RESIDUAL RECEIPTS 113a. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 113c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender6 (note lender name to right) 113b. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender6 (not	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1 bcd efg	Distribution Priority (select below)	\$0.00 \$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 160 161 162 163	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCUL/ PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy 3 minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be 4 required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit 5 projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period), 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year 6 compliance period), 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15- year compliance period), 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if 8 project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non- MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding 0 that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Loan Repayment 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Receipts Calculation: 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender4 (note lender name to right) 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender5 (note lender name to righ	Go to ws4. Narrative question #1 bcd efg O WITH THIS AMR. MOHCD WILL REROPRIATE; IF THE CALCULATION C	Distribution Priority (select below) VIEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	#VALUE!	#VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 161 161 162 163 164 166 166	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCUL/ PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy 3 minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be 4 required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit 5 projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year 6 compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15- year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if 8 project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 91. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non- MOHCD/CCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid 12bi. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 12ci. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 13c. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender4 (note lender name to right) 13c. Residual Receipt	Go to ws4. Narrative question #1 bcd efg O WITH THIS AMR. MOHCD WILL REROPRIATE; IF THE CALCULATION C	Distribution Priority (select below) VIEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 ED PAYMENT MOHCD WILL	#VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! #V	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 161 161 162 163 164 166 166	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULY PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy a minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit 5 projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year (compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if sproject is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 1 2ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 1 2bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 1 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment 1 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment 1 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 1 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender5 (note lende	Go to ws4. Narrative question #1 bcd efg O WITH THIS AMR. MOHCD WILL REROPRIATE; IF THE CALCULATION C	Distribution Priority (select below) VIEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	#VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! #V	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 156 160 161 162 163 166 166 166	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULY PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy a minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit 5 projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year (compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if sproject is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 1 2ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 1 2bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 1 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment 1 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment 1 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 1 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender5 (note lende	Go to ws4. Narrative question #1 bcd efg O WITH THIS AMR. MOHCD WILL REROPRIATE; IF THE CALCULATION C	Distribution Priority (select below) VIEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	#VALUE! It LOSP #VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! #V	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 156 160 161 162 163 166 166 166	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULY PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy a minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit 5 projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year (compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if sproject is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 1 2ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 1 2bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 1 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment 1 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment 1 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 1 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender5 (note lende	Go to ws4. Narrative question #1 bcd efg O WITH THIS AMR. MOHCD WILL REROPRIATE; IF THE CALCULATION C	Distribution Priority (select below) VIEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00	#VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! #V	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 156 160 161 162 163 166 166 166	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULY PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy a minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit 5 projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year (compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if sproject is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 1 2ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 1 2bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 1 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment 1 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment 1 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 1 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender5 (note lende	Go to ws4. Narrative question #1 bcd efg O WITH THIS AMR. MOHCD WILL REROPRIATE; IF THE CALCULATION C	Distribution Priority (select below) VIEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 ED PAYMENT MOHCD WILL \$0.00	#VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! #V	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 160 161 162 163 163	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy inhimimum balance requirements). 7. "Bolow-the-line" Asset Migt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Migt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period, if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year ocmpliance period). 8a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/COI ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid 12bi. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 12bi. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 17bi. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 17cotal Residual Re	Go to ws4. Narrative question #1 bcd efg O WITH THIS AMR. MOHCD WILL REROPRIATE; IF THE CALCULATION C	Distribution Priority (select below) VIEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 ED PAYMENT MOHCD WILL \$0.00	#VALUE!	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 #VALUE! \$0.00 #VALUE! #V	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 160 161 162 163 163	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be depointed, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period, if any (tax credit projects only, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only, per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only, per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if sproject is beyond 15-year compliance period). 910. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid 12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender3: Interest Paid 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender4 (note lender name to right) 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt t	Go to ws4. Narrative question #1 bcd efg O WITH THIS AMR. MOHCD WILL REROPRIATE; IF THE CALCULATION C	Distribution Priority (select below) VIEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 ED PAYMENT MOHCD WILL \$0.00	#VALUE! #VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009	
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 160 161 162 163 163	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULP PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy 3 minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgr fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be 4 required, see Asset Mgr. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit 5, projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year 6 compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. Discord Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narratiive (worksheet #4) to provide details about any lees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid 31b. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender4 (note lender name to right) 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender5 (note lender name to right) 13d. Resid	Go to ws4. Narrative question #1 bcd efg O WITH THIS AMR. MOHCD WILL REROPRIATE; IF THE CALCULATION C	Distribution Priority (select below) VIEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 ED PAYMENT MOHCD WILL \$0.00	#VALUE! #VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009	
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 166 167	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULP PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy 3 minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be 4 required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8. Partneriship Management fee active from this reporting period. If any (tax credit 5 projects only, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8. Partneriship Management fee active do but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year 6 compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if 8 project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9c. 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCI ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 12bi. Debt Pmt to other lender: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender4 (note lender name to right) 13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender5 (note lender name to right) 13f. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender5 (note lender name	Go to ws4. Narrative question #1 bcd efg O WITH THIS AMR. MOHCD WILL REROPRIATE; IF THE CALCULATION C	Distribution Priority (select below) VIEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 ED PAYMENT MOHCD WILL \$0.00	#VALUE! #VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009	
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 166 167	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCUL/ PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE) 6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy a minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be dequired, see Asset Mgt, Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if form PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if form PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if form PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if form PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if form Prior periods, if any (tax credit project only; per City policy, not allowed if form Prior periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if form Prior periods, and periods,	Go to ws4. Narrative question #1 bcd efg O WITH THIS AMR. MOHCD WILL REROPRIATE; IF THE CALCULATION C	Distribution Priority (select below) VIEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 ED PAYMENT MOHCD WILL \$0.00	#VALUE! #VALUE!	Pre-authorized alternative LO	non-LOSP SP split for Non-Res Surplus 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009	

!					
15	Annual Monitoring Report - Fiscal Activity - Reporting Year 2016	- Mayor's Office	of Housing & Co	ommunity Develop	ment
174					
175 176	RESERVE ACCOUNT DETAILS				
	OPERATING RESERVE (Do not leave blanks for any questions asking for a number, enter zo	ero instead.)			
178	Minimum Required Balance:				
179 180	Beginning Balance: Actual Annual Deposit (don't edit - taken from page 1 account number 1365):	\$0.00			
181	Interest Earned:	\$0.00			
182	Annual Withdrawal Amount (enter as negative number):				
182 183	Ending Balance (don't edit cell calculated):	\$0.00			
184	Required Annual Deposit:				
185	Total Operating Expenses plus debt service (don't edit cell calculated) If the calculated percentage shows to the right (Op Reserve Account Ending Ralance)	\$0.00			
	If the calculated percentage shown to the right (Op Reserve Account Ending Balance divided by Total Op Expenses) is less than 23.5%, you must describe how the				
	project will remedy the shortfall in the adjacent cell.				
	If the calculated percentage shown to the right is greater than 26.5%, you must				
186	explain why the Op Reserve balance exceeds MOHCD's requirement in the adjacent cell.	0.000%			
187	REPLACEMENT RESERVE (Do not leave blanks for any questions asking for a number, ente			_	
189	Minimum Required Balance:	er zero mstead.)			
190	Beginning Balance:				
191 192	Actual Annual Deposit:				
192	Interest Earned: Annual Withdrawal Amount (enter as negative number):				
193		•			
194	Ending Balance (don't edit cell calculated): Required Annual Deposit (do not edit - taken from page 1 account number 1320):	\$0.00			
195	Describe how the amount of annual deposit and the minimum required	\$0.00			
	balance is determined.				
196					
196 197	CHANGES TO REAL ESTATE ASSETS				
	Enter Beginning and Ending Balances in each of the categories listed below. Changes in asse	et categories will	Balance,		Balance,
	auto calculate. Building & Improvements		1/00/1900	Changes	1/00/1900
200				\$0.00	
201	Offsite Improvements			\$0.00	
	Site Improvements			\$0.00	
	Land Improvements				
203	Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment			\$0.00	
204				\$0.00	
	Other			\$0.00	
∠∪≎			1	5 0.00	II .
					•
	Replacement Reserve-Eligible Expenditures: Provide details below about the Capital	and non-Capital Ex	xpenditures that are		•
206				Replacement Reserv	e-eligible.
206	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is requred in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the operations is the operation of	ed with the reporting y	year. For each catego	Replacement Reservory in rows 200-205 abe repair, and is later re	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the
206	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating	year. For each categoused initially to fund the	Replacement Reserv ory in rows 200-205 ab e repair, and is later re nd the repair and was	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by
206	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is requred in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Reserve	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section	year. For each categoused initially to fund the grace account is used to full on below to supply a control of the co	Replacement Reservory in rows 200-205 able repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capit	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by
206	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associated positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the opereplacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resetthe replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Acc	ed with the reporting yperating account is u erve". If the operating ount." Use the section	year. For each categoused initially to fund the	Replacement Reservory in rows 200-205 able repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capit	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by
206 207 208	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associated positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the opereplacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resetthe replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Acc	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section ount. Capital Reparate Replacement	year. For each categoused initially to fund the grace account is used to full on below to supply a control of the co	Replacement Reservory in rows 200-205 able repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capit	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by
207 208 209	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associated positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the opereplacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resetthe replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made.	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section ount. Capital Reparate Replacement	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a control irs and Improvement	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capitals.	re-eligible. ove that shows a eimbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and
207 208 209 210	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associated positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the opereplacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resetthe replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section ount. Capital Reparate Replacement	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a control irs and Improvement	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capitals.	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the operation replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resetthe replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section ount. Capital Reparate Replacement	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a control irs and Improvement	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capitals.	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associated positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the opereplacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resetthe replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section ount. Capital Reparate Replacement	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a control irs and Improvement	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capitals.	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the operation replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resetthe replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section ount. Capital Reparate Replacement	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a control irs and Improvement	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capitals.	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resette replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accimprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section ount. Capital Reparate Replacement	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a control irs and Improvement	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capitals.	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resette replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accimprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section ount. Capital Reparate Replacement	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a control irs and Improvement	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capitals.	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the operplacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resette replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accimprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section ount. Capital Reparate Replacement	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a control irs and Improvement	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capitals.	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is requred in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Reserve replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accimprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section ount. Capital Reparate Replacement	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capit	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the operplacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resette replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accimprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Repairs Replacement Reserve	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capit	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is requred in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Reserve replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accimprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Repairs Replacement Reserve	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capit	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is requred in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Reserve replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accimprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total	ed with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Repairs Replacement Reserve	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capit	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is requred in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the operplacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resethe replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements	cd with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Reparates Replacement Reserve \$0.00	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capital states. Other Source \$0.00	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is requred in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Reserve replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accimprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total	cd with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Reparates Replacement Reserve \$0.00	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capital states. Other Source \$0.00	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the of replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Residue replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures (i.e., labor costs): Enter the ansection below to supply explanations.	cd with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Reparates Replacement Reserve \$0.00	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capital states. Other Source \$0.00	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Reserve the replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures (i.e., labor costs): Enter the aresection below to supply explanations. Source Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 101)	ced with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Repart Replacement Reserve \$0.00	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capital states. Other Source \$0.00	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resethe replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accimprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures (i.e., labor costs): Enter the arsection below to supply explanations. Source Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 101 Paid Directly from Replacement Reserve	cd with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Reparate Replacement Reserve \$0.00	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capital states. Other Source \$0.00	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Reserve the replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures (i.e., labor costs): Enter the aresection below to supply explanations. Source Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 101)	cd with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Reparate Replacement Reserve \$0.00	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capital states. Other Source \$0.00	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the oreplacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resider replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures (i.e., labor costs): Enter the ansection below to supply explanations. Source Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 101 Paid Directly from Replacement Reserve	cd with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Reparate Replacement Reserve \$0.00	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capital states. Other Source \$0.00	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resethe replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accimprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures (i.e., labor costs): Enter the arsection below to supply explanations. Source Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 101 Paid Directly from Replacement Reserve	cd with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Reparate Replacement Reserve \$0.00	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capital states. Other Source \$0.00	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the oreplacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resider replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures (i.e., labor costs): Enter the ansection below to supply explanations. Source Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 101 Paid Directly from Replacement Reserve	cd with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Reparate Replacement Reserve \$0.00	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capital state. Other Source \$0.00	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the oreplacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resider replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures (i.e., labor costs): Enter the ansection below to supply explanations. Source Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 101 Paid Directly from Replacement Reserve	cd with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Reparate Replacement Reserve \$0.00	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capital state. Other Source \$0.00	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the oreplacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Resider replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures (i.e., labor costs): Enter the ansection below to supply explanations. Source Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 101 Paid Directly from Replacement Reserve	cd with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Reparate Replacement Reserve \$0.00	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capital state. Other Source \$0.00	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 220 221 222 223 224	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Reside replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Repairs and Improvements Source Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 101 Paid Directly from Replacement Reserve Dither Source Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures TOTAL REPLACEMENT RESERVE ELIGIBLE EXPENDITURES: the Replacement Reserve	cd with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Capital Reparate Replacement Reserve \$0.00	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gracount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous irs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later rend the repair and was description of the capital state. Other Source \$0.00	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 220 221 222 223 224	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding ateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Acc improvements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Coffisite Improvements Diffsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Lond Improvements Cother Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures (i.e., labor costs): Enter the ar section below to supply explanations. Source Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 101 Paid Directly from Replacement Reserve Dither Source Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures TOTAL REPLACEMENT RESERVE ELIGIBLE EXPENDITURES: the Replacement Reserve Vilhdrawal for the reporting period should not exceed the Total RR-eligible Expenditures. You must	ca with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Replacement Reserve \$0.00 \$0.00 The provided Help of the section of the sect	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gacount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous dirs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Total RR-Eligible ent reserve eligiblie exp	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 220 221 222 223 224	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Reserve the replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Acc improvements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment Other Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures (i.e., labor costs): Enter the are section below to supply explanations. Source Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 101 Paid Directly from Replacement Reserve Other Source Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Total Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Total Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Total Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Total Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures the Replacement Reserve Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures.	cad with the reporting yperating account is uperver. If the operating ount." Use the section account Repair Replacement Reserve \$0.00 \$0.00 mounts used to fund in above)	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gacount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous dirs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Replacement Reservery in rows 200-205 above repair, and is later read the repair and was description of the capital state. Other Source \$0.00	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding ateogry in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Acc improvements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Coffisite Improvements Diffsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Lond Improvements Cother Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures (i.e., labor costs): Enter the ar section below to supply explanations. Source Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 101 Paid Directly from Replacement Reserve Dither Source Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures TOTAL REPLACEMENT RESERVE ELIGIBLE EXPENDITURES: the Replacement Reserve Vilhdrawal for the reporting period should not exceed the Total RR-eligible Expenditures. You must	ca with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Replacement Reserve \$0.00 \$0.00 The provided Help of the section of the sect	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gacount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous dirs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Total RR-Eligible ent reserve eligiblie exp	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogy in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Land Improvements Land Improvements Dither Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Repairs and Improvements Source Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 101 Praid Directly from Replacement Reserve Dither Source Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Total Directly from Replacement Reserve Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Total Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Total Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Total Replacement Reserve Withdrawal for the reporting period should not exceed the Total Re-eligible Expenditures. You must provide more details above or an explanation below if the RR withdrawal amount exceeds the Total Re-eligible Expenditures.	ca with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Replacement Reserve \$0.00 \$0.00 The provided Help of the section of the sect	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gacount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous dirs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Total RR-Eligible ent reserve eligiblie exp	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogy in rows 210-215. If the or replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Accomprovements made. Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories Building & Improvements Offsite Improvements Site Improvements Land Improvements Land Improvements Land Improvements Dither Total Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements Non-Capital Repairs and Improvements Source Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 101 Praid Directly from Replacement Reserve Dither Source Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Total Directly from Replacement Reserve Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Total Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Total Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures Total Replacement Reserve Withdrawal for the reporting period should not exceed the Total Re-eligible Expenditures. You must provide more details above or an explanation below if the RR withdrawal amount exceeds the Total Re-eligible Expenditures.	ca with the reporting yperating account is uperve". If the operating ount." Use the section Replacement Reserve \$0.00 \$0.00 The provided Help of the section of the sect	year. For each categorised initially to fund the gacount is used to fur on below to supply a continuous dirs and Improvement Operating Account \$0.00	Total RR-Eligible ent reserve eligiblie exp	re-eligible. ove that shows a simbursed by the not reimbursed by the not reimbursed by tal repairs and Total Amount \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00

В	D	F	Н	J	L	N	Р	R
Annual Monitoring Report - Fiscal Activity - Reporting Year 201	6 - Mayor's Of	fice of Housing & Co	mmunity Develor	oment				
230 FEDERAL PROGRAM INCOME REPORT								
This section must be completed if the project received any CDBG funding, even if the project received and the project receive	e amount of CDE vigation:	3G program income duri	ng the reporting pe	riod was zero.				
http://www.sf-moh.org/Modules/ShowDocument.aspx?documentid=5141								
234 Overview of Federal (HOME and CDBG) Program Income								
235 236 CDBG PROGRAM INCOME								
Proposed amounts to be used to fund eligible CDBG activities as described in the Federal CDBG Program Regulations at 24 CFR 570.201-206 and consistent with the								
237 City's 2015-2019 Consolidated Plan, 2016-17 Action Plans as follows:	AMOUNT	DESCRIPTION						
Amount to be used for CDBG eligible activity#1 (provide amount in cell to the right, and activity description and regulation citation in column furthest to the right):								
Amount to be used for CDBG eligible activity#2 (provide amount in cell to the right,					-			
and activity description and regulation citation in column furthest to the right):								
Amount to be used for CDBG eligible activity#3 (provide amount in cell to the right,								
and activity description and regulation citation in column furthest to the right): 240								
Amount to be deposited for use on future eligible CDBG activities that will be undertaken by June 30, 2015 (provide amount in cell to the right, and activity								
241 description and regulation citation in column furthest to the right): Other (provide amount in cell to the right, plus activity description and regulation citation in column furthest to the right):					_			
Total CDBG Program Income Calculation(see instructions for guidance on how to 243 calculate)					1			
To ensure the eligible use of CDBG Program Income, the recipient of federal CL and Community Development for the use of CDBG program income received de				fice of Housing				
					•			

	Annual Monitoring Report - Occupancy & Rent Info - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development											
Project Address:		Data supplied on this worksheet must be from the rent roll of the last month of the reporting period that was entered on worksheet 1A.	1/0/1900	# Units:	0							

- Provide the data requested for the tenant population that was residing in the project at the end of the Reporting Period.
- Identify manager's unit with the unit number, follow by "- Mgr". For example, if the manager occupies Unit 501, in column D, enter "501 Mgr." For vacant units and manager's units, provide data in columns D, E, P, R and T only.
- For tenants who moved in during the reporting period, the data entered in columns F, G & H (at initial occupancy) should be the same as the data entered in columns I, J & K (within reporting period), respectively.
- For tenants who have transferred units within the project, report the initial occupancy data (occupancy date, income, household size) for the first unit that the tenant occupied in the project, i.e. when they first moved in to the building.
- Before using the "paste" function to enter data in columns E and P (Orange Highlighting in Column Header), please check the drop-down-menus to ensure that the data you are pasting conforms with the choices of the drop-down menu. This will help prevent you from submitting forms with invalid data. Any forms with invalid data will be returned with instructions to fix and resubmit.

С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	К	L	M	N	0	Р	Q	R	S	Т	U	V	W
Row Num	Unit No.	Unit Type (Bed / SRO / Studio / 1BR / 2BR / 3BR / 4BR / 5+BR)	Date of INITIAL OCCUPANCY (m/d/yyyy)	Household Annual Income AT INITIAL OCCUPANCY	Household Size AT INITIAL OCCUPANCY (number)	Date Of Most Recent Income Recertification WITHIN REPORTING PERIOD (m/d/yyyy)	Household Annual Income as of Most Recent Recertification WITHIN REPORTING PERIOD	Household Size (number) as of Most Recent Recertification WITHIN REPORTING PERIOD	for Unit Type (per data	Occupancy for Unit Type (per data entered on	Is the Household Overhoused or Overcrowded?	Overhoused / Overcrowded – Narrative. (Explanation required for each row where indicator is displayed in Column N and Col O cell shows no highlighting. Describe any extenuating circumstances that justify the Overhoused/Overcrowded status; summarize efforts made to transfer HH to unit of appropriate size.)	Rental Assistance Type (select "none" if none)	Amount of Rental Assistance	Amount of Maximum Gross Rent Allowed for Unit (enter \$0 if n/a)	Amount Tenant Paid Rent for Unit	(Enter \$0 if all utilities. are	Date Of Most Recent Rent Increase WITHIN THE REPORTING PERIOD (m/d/yyyy)	Recent Rent Increase WITHIN THE REPORTING	%age of Rent Increase (calculated, do not enter)
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
35				1																
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
					1								l							

Annual Monitoring Report - Demographic Information - Reporting Year 2016 -							
	Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development						
Project Address:	Data supplied on this worksheet must be from the rent roll of the last month of the reporting period that was entered on worksheet 1A. # Units:						
	 Provide the data requested for the tenant population that was residing in the project at the end of the Reporting Period. Select one Ethnicity category for the head of household. If unknown, manager's or vacant unit, select "Not Reported". Select one Race category for the head of household. If unknown, manager's or vacant unit, select "Not Reported". For legacy race and ethnicity data that reports race and ethnicity as a single field, an additional category of "Not Reported" should be used to categorize a head Latino/Hispanic. In these cases, the person's ethnicity would be listed as Latino/Hispanic and his/her race would be listed as "Not Reported". 	d of househ	old's race if it is listed as				

С	D	Е	F	G	н	I	J	К	L
Row Num		Unit Type (Bed / SRO / Studio /	Household Size (number) as of Most Recent		Race (select from drop down menu)	Female Headed House- hold (yes/no)	Elderly House- hold (yes/no)	N. od oo 6	Disability (select one)
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16 17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									

Annual Monitoring Report - Summary of Reported Household Demographics - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development

Project Address: Last Day of Reporting Period 1/0/1900 # Units: 0

Household Size

	# Reported Households	% of Total
One Person Household	0	
Two Person Household	0	
Three Person Household	0	
Four Person Household	0	
Five Person Household	0	
Six Person Household	0	
Seven or more Person Household	0	
TOTAL Households*	0	
TOTAL Residents	0	

^{*}Excludes 0 unit(s) reported as manager's or vacant unit(s).

Head of Household Race/Ethnicity

	# Reported	
	Head of HH	% of Total
Hispanic/Latino	0	
Not Hispanic/Latino		
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	
Asian	0	
Black/African American	0	
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander	0	
White	0	
American Indian/Alaskan Native and Black/African American	0	
American Indian/Alaskan Native and White	0	
Asian and White	0	
Black/African American and White	0	
Other/Multiracial	0	
Not Reported	0	
Total Head of Households	0	

Other Household Demographics

5 1	
	# Reported
Female Headed Households	0
Elderly Households	0
Households with Children Under 18	0
Number of Children Under 18	0
Households with Tenant with Physical Disability	0
Households with Tenant with Visual Disability	0
Households with Tenant with Hearing Disability	0
Households with Tenant with No Disability	0

Target and Actual Population Served

Tar	get Population	Actual Population		
0	Families	0	Families	
0	Persons with HIV/AIDS	0	Persons with HIV/AIDS	
0	Housing for Homeless	0	Housing for Homeless	
0	Mentally or Physically Disabled	0	Mentally or Physically Disabled	
0	Senior Housing	0	Senior Housing	
0	Substance Abuse	0	Substance Abuse	
0	Domestic Violence Survivor	0	Domestic Violence Survivor	
0	Veterans	0	Veterans	
0	Formerly Incarcerated	0	Formerly Incarcerated	
0	Transition-Aged Youth ("TAY")	0	Transition-Aged Youth ("TAY")	

Annual Monitoring Report - Narrative - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development

Project Street Address:

Reporting Period - Start Date: 1/0/1900 Reporting Period - End Date: 1/0/1900

MOHCD created the questions below to allow project owners to supply additional information about a small number of measurements that may indicate that a project is having difficulties. By providing this information, project owners will help provide context for the conclusions that can be made about the measurements. MOHCD will use the measurements and the information below to prioritize the projects that need closer scrutiny and support. Please supply as much information as is readily available.

1. Explanations & Comments

Use this space to record notes about any peculiarities in the data entry process. For example, if you entered a formula instead of a single number for a field, make a note here re: for which question on which worksheet that was done, and describe the formula & underlying numbers. Also use this field to describe in detail any amounts entered for "Other payments" on the worksheet "2.Fiscal," item 11.				
	_			

2. Code Violations

Provide the following for any violations or citations of Health or Building or Housing Codes that were issued during the reporting period, or were issued in a prior reporting period but remained open during any time of the current reporting period:

Violation or Citation #	Date Issued	Issued By	Description	Cleared? (y/n)

(add additional rows as needed)

** ONLY FOR ALL VIOLATIONS THAT WERE NOT RESOLVED by the end of the reporting period: You must also attach a SCANNED copy of each Violation/Citation to your AMR submittal. **

Violation or Citation #	Date Cleared	Issued By	Description of Remedy

(add additional rows as needed)

** ONLY FOR ALL VIOLATIONS THAT WERE NOT RESOLVED by the end of the reporting period: You must also attach a SCANNED copy of each Violation/Citation to your AMR submittal. **

3. Major Repairs
Describe any major repair or replacement needs that have been identified as being required within the next 2 years, and any related plans to pay for whatever is needed.
4. Vacant Unit Rent-Up Time 0
If the project had an average VACANT UNIT RENT-UP TIME greater than 30 days for question 36 on the worksheet "1A.Prop&Residents," you must supply the following:
 a. A description of the work done to analyze the cause/s of the high turnaround time, and what the identified causes are; and
 b. A description of the work done to identify means of reducing the turnaround time, and all viable remedies that have been identified; and
 c. A description of the plan to implement any remedies, including specific timelines for the implementation work.

5. Affirmative Marketing 0
Did you conduct any marketing of the project during the reporting period? If yes, please describe the marketing that was conducted, including a. when the marketing was conducted and how it was intended to reach populations least likely to apply for the project;
b. any advertising, direct mailings, emailings and web postings that were done; and
 c. how many households were on the waiting list prior to the marketing and how many were on it after the marketing was completed.
6. Vacancy Rate>
If the project had a VACANCY RATE greater than 15%, as may be shown above from the Income Expense section of the worksheet "2.Fiscal," you must supply the following:
 a. A description of the work done to analyze the cause/s of the vacancy rate, and what the identified causes are; and
 b. A description of the work done to identify means of reducing the vacancy rate, and all viable remedies that have been identified; and
 c. A description of the plan to implement any remedies, including specific timelines for the implementation work.

7. Miscellaneous Expenses: Administrative/Operating & Maintenance

If the project had miscellaneous administrative or miscellaneous operating & maintenance expenses greater than \$10,000 respectively, you must provide a detailed itemization of these individual expenses below. Total expenses must equal the total amount reported on the worksheet "2.Fiscal."

Misc. Admin Expenses						
-		HUD				
Expense Description	Amount	Acct #	Notes			
Tatal	0.00					
Total:	0.00					
Diff. from Fiscal Activity WS:						
_	I					
Misc. Operating & Maintenance Ex	penses					
		HUD				
Expense Description	Amount	Acct #	Notes			
Total:	0.00					
Diff. from Fiscal Activity WS:						
8. Negative Cash Flow						
If the project had NEGATIVE CASI worksheet "2.Fiscal," you must sup	•	own above from	the Income Expense section of			
a. A description of the work do identified causes are; and	. ,	e/s of the shortfal	I, and what the			
b. A description of the work do remedies that have been ide	_	for the shortfall,	and all viable			
	c. A description of the plan to implement any remedies, including specific timelines for					
d. If the project has a Project-Based Section 8 Housing Assistance Payments (HAP) contract, please also supply the date of the last increase to the HAP contract, the date when the project will submit the next HAP contract rent increase, and any related comments about whether the project has been diligent in seeking annual increases to the HAP contract.						

Annual Monitoring Report - Project Financing - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development

Provide information about all current financing of the project. Lenders should be listed in lien order, i.e., with the most-senior lender in the first lien position, the most-junior lender in last lien position.

Project Address:

Current Project Financing

Lien Order	Lender (and Loan Program if applicable)	Loan Amount	Interest Rate	Maturity Date	Monthly Debt Service Payment	As Of End of Prior Reporting	Accrued Interest As Of End of Prior Reporting Period
1					-		
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

Annual Monitoring Report - Services Funding - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development

Completion of this page is required based on your answers to questions 51 thru 61 on worksheet 1A.Prop&Residents. Supply one row of data for each service that is being provided. (If more than one service is being provided by the same Provider under the same grant, please repeat the data for each service provided.)

Project Address:

	<u> </u>	
I TIIPPAM	Services	LIINAINA
	JEI VILES	

Service Type	Service Provider Name	Street Address where Service is Provided	Name of Funder of this Service	Grant Amount	Grant Start Date	Grant End Date

Schedule of Operating Revenues For the Year Ended December 31, 1900

Rental Income	Total
5120 Gross Potential Tenant Rents	\$0
5121 Rental Assistance Payments (inc. LOSP)	0
5140 Commercial Unit Rents	0
Total Rent Revenue:	\$0
Vacancies	
5220 Apartments	\$0
5240 Stores & Commercial	0
Total Vacancies:	<u>\$0</u>
Net Rental Income: (Rent Revenue Less Vacancies)	
Other Revenue	
5170 Rent Revenue - Garage & Parking	\$0
5190 Misc. Rent Revenue	0
5300 Supportive Services Income	0
5400 Interest Revenue - Project Operations (From Operating Acct Only)	0
5400 Interest Revenue - Project Operations (From All Other Accts)	
5910 Laundry & Vending Revenue	0
5920 Tenant Charges	0
5990 Misc. Revenue	0
Total Other Revenue:	\$0
Total Operating Revenue:	\$0
•	

Schedule of Operating Expenses For the Year Ended December 31, 1900

Management _	Total
6320 Management Fee	\$0
"Above the Line" Asset Management Fee	0
Total Management Expenses: _	\$0_
Salaries/Benefits	
6310 Office Salaries	\$0
6330 Manager's Salary	0
6723 Employee Benefits: Health Insurance & Disability Insurance	0
Employee Benefits: Retirement & Other Salary/Benefit Expenses	0
6331 Administrative Rent Free Unit	<u>0</u> \$0
Total Salary/Benefit Expenses: _	ΦΟ
Administration	
6210 Advertising and Marketing	\$0
6311 Office Expenses	0
6312 Office Rent	0
6340 Legal Expense - Property 6350 Audit Expense	0
6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	0
6370 Bad Debts	0
6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses	0
Total Administrative Expenses:	\$0
Utilities	
6450 Electricity	\$0
6451 Water	0
6452 Gas	0
6453 Sewer	0
Total Utilities Expenses: _	\$0
Taxes and Licenses	
6710 Real Estate Taxes	\$0
6711 Payroll taxes	0
6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits	0
Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses: _	\$0
Insurance	
6720 Property and Liability Insurance	\$0
6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance	0
6722 Workers' Compensation	0
6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance	0
Total Insurance Expenses: _	\$0

Schedule of Operating Expenses For the Year Ended December 31, 1900

	Maintenance and Repairs	Total	
	Payroll		\$0
	5 Supplies 5 Contracts		0
	5 Garbage and Trash Removal		0 0
	Security Payroll/Contract		0
	S HVAC Repairs and Maintenance		0
	Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs		0
6590	Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Total Maintenance and Repairs Expenses:		<u>0</u> \$0
	Total Maintenance and Repaire Expenses.		ΨΟ
6900	Supportive Services		\$0
	Capital and Non-Capital Expenditures to be		
	Reimbursed from Replacement Reserve		\$0
	Total Operating Expenses:		\$0
	Financial Expenses		
	Enter amounts in yellow highlighted cells. Leave no cells blank. Enter "0" if app	licable.	
	Interest on Mortgage (or Bonds) Payable		
	5 Interest on Other Mortgages 9 Interest on Notes Payable (Long Term)		
	Interest on Notes Payable (Short Term)		
	Mortgage Insurance Premium/Service Charge		
6890	Miscellaneous Financial Expenses		Φ.
	Total Financial Expenses: _		\$0
6000	Total Cost of Operations before Depreciation:		\$0
5060	Operating Profit (Loss):		\$0
	Depreciation & Amortization Expenses		
	Enter amounts in yellow highlighted cells. Leave no cells blank. Enter "0" if app	licable.	
	Depreciation Expense		
6610	Amortization Expense Operating Profit (Loss) after Deprecieation & Amortization:		\$0
	Operating Front (2003) after Depresentation & Amortization.		Ψ0
	Net Entity Expenses		
7190	the right.		
7190			
7190			
7190 7190			
7190			
7190			
7190			
7190			
7190	Total Net Entity Expenses:		\$0
3250	Change in Total Net Assets from Operations (Net Loss)		\$0
	Amount computed in cell E139 should match audited financial statement	t.	

Computation of Operating Cash Flow/Surplus Cash For the Year Ended December 31, 1900

Operating Revenue	Total \$0
Interest earned on restricted accounts	0
Adjusted Operating Reve	enue \$0
Operating Expenses	\$0
Net Operating Income	\$0
Other Activity	
Ground Lease Base Rent	\$0
Bond Monitoring Fee	0
Mandatory Debt Service - Principal	0
Mandatory Debt Service - Interest	0
Mandatory Debt Service - Other Amount	0
Deposits to Replacement Reserve Account	0
Deposits to Operating Reserve Account	0
Deposits to Other Restricted Accounts per Regulatory Agreement	0
Withdrawals from Operating Reserve Account Withdrawals from Other Required Reserve Account	0
Total Other Acti	
Allocation of Non Residential Surplus (LOSP only)	
Allocation of Non-Residential Surplus (LOSP only) Operating Cash Flow/Surplus Ca	sh: \$0
ahead of residual receipts payments.	be paid Total
ahead of residual receipts payments.	•
ahead of residual receipts payments. Total Cash Available for Residual Receipts Distributi	Total
Total Cash Available for Residual Receipts Distributi	Total
Total Cash Available for Residual Receipts Distributi Distribution of Residual Receipts Select the Distribution Priority number from Worksheet 2. Fiscal Activity for payments to	on: \$0
Total Cash Available for Residual Receipts Distributi	on: \$0
Total Cash Available for Residual Receipts Distribution of Residual Receipts Select the Distribution Priority number from Worksheet 2. Fiscal Activity for payments to	on: \$0
Total Cash Available for Residual Receipts Distribution of Residual Receipts Select the Distribution Priority number from Worksheet 2. Fiscal Activity for payments to	Total Solve paid Total
Total Cash Available for Residual Receipts Distributi Distribution of Residual Receipts Select the Distribution Priority number from Worksheet 2. Fiscal Activity for payments to with remaining residual receipts. Total Residual Receipts Distributions to Lenda	Total son: \$0 be paid Total ers: \$0
Total Cash Available for Residual Receipts Distributi Distribution of Residual Receipts Select the Distribution Priority number from Worksheet 2. Fiscal Activity for payments to with remaining residual receipts.	Total so be paid Total

Project Street Address:

Summary of Replacement Reserve and Operating Reserve Activity For the Year Ended December 31, 1900

	Replacement Reserve	Operating Reserve
Balance, December 31, 1899	\$0	\$0
Actual Annual Deposit	0	0
Interest Earned	0	0
Withdrawals	0	0
Balance, December 31, 1900	\$0	\$0

Annual Monitoring Report - Completeness Tracker - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development

This checklist is a tool to help you track progress toward completion. NOTE: Do not submit the AMR until all items are "COMPLETED."

Reporting Start Date: 1/0/00 Project Address:

Reporting End Date: 1/0/00

Submission Instructions:

Once all worksheets below are "COMPLETED", email the AMR, completed Owner Compliance Certification, along with the attachments required under the Insurance and Tax Certification per page 3 of the Owner Certification, waitlist, and audited financial statements to: moh.amr@sfgov.org.

Vorksheet 1A. Property & Residents	IN	COMPLETE
	Questions 1 thru 4	incomplete
	Questions 5 thru 24	incomplete
	Questions 25 thru 39	incomplete
	Questions 40 thru 50	incomplete
	Questions 51 thru 61	incomplete
Vorksheet 1B. Transitional Programs	То В	Se Determined
	Questions 1 thru 11	To Be Determined
	Questions 12 thru 18	To Be Determined
	Questions 19 thru 39	To Be Determined
Vorksheet 1C. Eviction Data	То В	Se Determined
	Question 1	To Be Determined
	Questions 2 thru 21	To Be Determined
	Questions 22 thru 41	To Be Determined

Worksheet 2. Fiscal Activity	INCOM	PLETE
Rental Inco	ome - Housing Unit GPTR	incomplete
Vaca	ancy Loss - Housing Units	incomplete
	Operating Expenses	
Surplus Cash/Residual F	Receipts (Rows 140 - 171)	incomplete
Operating F	Reserve (Rows 177 - 186)	incomplete
Replacement F	Reserve (Rows 188 - 196)	incomplete
Changes to Real Estate	e Assets (Rows 198 - 205)	incomplete
Replacement Reserve Eligible Expe	nditures (Rows 209 - 228)	incomplete
Program	Income (Rows 230 - 243)	OK

Questions 42 thru 61

To Be Determined

Worksheet 3A. Occ	cupancy & Rent Info	INCOM	PLETE
	Does number of units entered on Works entered on Worksheet 1A or the total s		To Be Determined
	For each row with a Unit Number, was Subsidy Typ	data entered in cells for e and Utility Allowance?	LO RO Dotorminod
	Narrative Provided for All rows in	ndicating Overhoused or Overcrowded?	To Be Determined

Worksheet 3B. Demographic Information		To Be Determined			
	Is Ethnicity and Race selec	Is Ethnicity and Race selected for each household?			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Worksheet 4. Narrative		To Be De	termined		
		2	To Be Determined		

To Be Determined

2 To Be Determined

3 To Be Determined

4 To Be Determined

5 To Be Determined

6 To Be Determined

7 To Be Determined

8 To Be Determined

Worksheet 5. Project Financing	INCOMPLETE
Worksheet 6. Services Funding	To Be Determined
Worksheet 7. Supplementary Information	Worksheet incomplete. If using AMR to generate Schedules required for Auditied
Required by MOHCD	Financial Statement, please complete the
Required by MOHOD	required data entry.

EXHIBIT H

Tenant Selection Plan Policy – LOSP

This policy is in addition to the obligations to comply with applicable federal, state and local civil rights laws, including laws pertaining to reasonable accommodation and limited English proficiency (LEP),¹ and the applicable provision of the Violence Against Women Act, Pub. Law 109-62 (January 5, 2006), as amended.

Application Process

- **Application Materials**. The housing provider's written and/or electronic application materials should:
 - o outline the screening criteria that the housing provider will use;
 - be in compliance with San Francisco Police Code Article 49 or the Fair Chance Ordinance,
 - outline how an applicant may request a modification of the admission process and/or a change in admission policies or practices as a reasonable accommodation;
 - o be written in language that is clear and readily understandable,
- **First Interview**. In accordance with the housing provider policies, an initial interview is required to assess each applicant's minimum eligibility requirements for housing units.
- **Second Interview**. Before issuing a denial, the housing provider should consider offering a second interview to resolve issues and inconsistencies, gather additional information, and assist as much as possible with a determination to admit the applicant.
- **Confidentiality**. All information provided will be kept confidential and be used only by the housing provider, the referring agency and the funding agency for the purpose of assisting and evaluating the applicant in the admission process. All applicant information shall be retained for 12 months after the final applicant interview.
- **Delays in the Process**. If delays have occurred or are likely to occur in the application and screening process or the process exceeds the housing provider's normal timeline for application and screening, the housing provider must immediately inform the referring agency and the funding agency, of the status of the application, the reason for the delay and the anticipated time it will take to complete the application process.
- **Problems with the Referring Agency**. If at any point the housing provider has difficulty reaching or getting a response from the applicant and referring agency, the housing provider must immediately contact the referring agency, if possible, and the funding agency, HSH.

¹See for e.g., Title VIII of the Civil Rights Act of 1968 (Fair Housing Act), 42 U.S.C. §§ 3601, et seq.; 24 C.F.R. Part 100; Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, 42 U.S.C. §§ 2000d-2000d-7; Executive Order 13,166, Improving Access to Services for Persons with Limited English Proficiency (August 11, 2000); Department of Housing and Urban Development Limited English Proficiency Guidance, 72 Fed. Reg. 2732 (Jan. 22, 2007); Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, 29 U.S.C. § 794; 24 C.F.R. Parts 8 and 9; Title II of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990, as amended; California Fair Employment and Housing Act, Gov't Code §§ 12,955-12,956.2; Unruh Civil Rights Act, Civil Code § 51; California Disabled Persons Act, Civil Code § 51.4; Dymally-Alatorre Bilingual Services Act, Gov't Code §7290-7299.8; San Francisco Language Access Ordinance, No. 202-09 (April 14, 2009)

Η

• <u>Limited English Proficiency Policy.</u> Throughout the application process, the housing provider must comply with City policy for language access requirements for applicants with limited English proficiency.

Reasonable Accommodation and Modification Policy

Reasonable Accommodation: The application process should provide information about how an applicant may make a reasonable accommodation request. At any stage in the admission process, an applicant may request a reasonable accommodation, if the applicant has a disability and as a result of the disability needs a modification of the provider's rules, policies or practices, including a change in the way that the housing provider communicates with or provides information to the applicant that would give the applicant an equal chance to be selected by the housing provider to live in the unit.

Reasonable Modification: Applicant may request a reasonable modification if he or she has a disability and as a result of the disability needs:

- a physical change to the room or housing unit that would give the applicant an equal chance to live at the development and use the housing facilities or take part in programs on site;
- o a physical change in some other part of the housing site that would give the applicant an equal chance to live at the development and use the housing facilities or take part in programs on site.

Response to Request: The housing provider shall respond to a request for reasonable accommodation or modification within ten (10) business days. The response may be to grant, deny, or modify the request, or seek additional information in writing or by a meeting with the applicant. The housing provider will work with the applicant and referring agency to determine if there are ways to accommodate the applicant.

The housing provider shall grant the request if the provider determines that:

- o the applicant has a disability;
- o reasonable accommodation or modification is necessary because of the disability; and
- o the request is reasonable (i.e., does not impose an undue financial or administrative burden or fundamentally alter the nature of the housing program.)

If the reasonable accommodation request is denied, the rejection must explain the reasons in writing. If the denial of the reasonable accommodation request results in the applicant being denied admission to the unit, the provisions of the section on Notice of Denial and Appeal Process apply.

Notice of Denial and Appeal Process

- The housing provider shall:
 - o Hold a comparable unit for the household during the entire appeal process.

Η

Agreement Date: November 1, 2017

- o promptly send a written and electronic notice (to the addresses provided) to each applicant denied admission with a written and/or electronic copy to the referring agency and the funding agency. The notice should:
 - list all the reasons for the rejection, including the particular conviction or convictions that led to the decision in cases where past criminal offenses were a reason for rejection;
 - explain how the applicant can request an in person appeal to contest the decision;
 - state that an applicant with a disability is entitled to request a reasonable accommodation to participate in the appeal;
 - inform the applicant that he or she is entitled to bring an advocate or attorney to the in person appeal;
 - provide referral information for local legal services and housing rights organizations;
 - describe the evidence that the applicant can present at the appeal;
- o give applicants denied admission a date within which to file the appeal, which shall be at least ten (10) business days from the date of the notice;
- o unless an extension is agreed to by the applicant and the housing provider, hold the appeal within ten (10) business days of the request for the appeal;
- o confine the subject of the appeal to the reason for denial listed in the notice;
- o give the applicant a chance to present documents and/or witnesses showing that he or she will be a suitable tenant;
- have an impartial supervisor or manager from the housing provider, but who is not the person who made the initial decision or a subordinate of the person who made the initial decision, conduct the appeal;
- within 5 business days of the in person appeal, provide the applicant with a
 written decision that states the reason for the decision and the evidence relied
 upon. A copy of the written decision must be sent (electronically or otherwise) to
 the referring agency and the funding agency.
- If the rejection is based on a criminal background check obtained from a tenant screening agency, the Fair Chance Ordinance imposes additional notice requirements.

EXHIBIT I

Tenant Screening Criteria Policy – LOSP

The City expects that housing providers will use maximum feasible efforts to ensure that those individuals and families who are referred are accepted for occupancy in a timely fashion. To that end, the City has adopted the following screening criteria for applicants with a criminal record. If a problem arises in the application and screening process that may cause unreasonable delay in screening outcome, the housing provider should immediately notify the referring agency and HSH to assist with an expeditious resolution.

The screening criteria and considerations outlined below encourage providers to "screen in" rather than "screen out" applicants. These requirements are also designed to satisfy the requirements of San Francisco Police Code Article 49, Sections 4901-4920 or the Fair Chance Ordinance. This policy describes a minimum level of leniency; providers are encouraged to adopt less restrictive policies and processes whenever appropriate. For example, providers may opt not to review or consider applicant criminal records at all.

Screening Criteria

- Housing providers shall not automatically bar applicants who have a criminal record² in recognition of the fact that past offenses do not necessarily predict future behavior, and many applicants with a criminal record are unlikely to re-offend.
- Housing providers shall not consider:
 - o arrests that did not result in convictions, except for an open arrest warrant;
 - o convictions that have been expunged or dismissed under Cal. Penal Code § 1203.4 or 1203.4a;³
 - o juvenile adjudications.
- Housing providers shall consider:
 - o the individual circumstances of each applicant; and
 - o the relationship between the offense, and
 - (1) the safety and security of other tenants, staff and/or the property; and
 - (2) mitigating circumstances such as those listed below.
 - only those offenses that occurred in the prior 3 years, except in exceptional situations, which must be documented and justified, such as where the housing provider staff is aware that the applicant engaged in violent criminal activity against staff, residents or community members and/or that the applicant intentionally submitted an application with materially false information regarding criminal activity. As necessary, HSH will assess the justification for a longer look-back period and determine whether an exception is warranted. In these exceptional situations, the housing provider may consider offenses that occurred in the prior 5 years.

I

² The policy recognizes that some housing may be subject to mandatory laws that require the exclusion of an applicant based upon certain types of criminal activity.

³ The purpose of the statute is allow a petitioner to request a dismissal of the criminal accusations, a change in plea or setting aside of a verdict and to seek to have certain criminal records sealed or expunged and a release "from all penalties and disabilities resulting from the offense."

- o mitigating factors, including, but not limited to:
 - (1) the seriousness of the offense;
 - (2) the age and/or circumstances of the applicant at the time of the offense;
 - (3) evidence of rehabilitation, such as employment, participation in a job training program, continuing education, participation in a drug or alcohol treatment program, or letters of support from a parole or probation officer, employer, teacher, social worker, medical professional, or community leader;
 - (4) if the offense is related to acts of domestic violence committed against the applicant;
 - (5) if the offense was related to a person's disability.